⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐🌟🌟⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

✍🏼by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email Fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
wattpad teemacool2020

1️⃣&2️⃣
```

Zan iya mutuwa akan son ka my love and only man kada ki fasamun kaina da dadadan kalamenki abar kaunata

zan kasance mutum na farko da yataki sa'a samun mace Kamar ki,

please Kiyi mun alkawari bazaki taba gujemun ba cikin kowane Hali kika sameni

ta lumshe ido Tana imagining picture na shi da yaturo mata cikin wani hadedden suit Ya matukar karban shi guy ne ajin farko a kyau da kamala..

cikin tattausan murya ta ce in sha Allaah zaka sameni da rike gaskia kuma zan karbeka aduk halin da na tsinceka

yaji dadin kalamanta sosai har cikin ranshi...cikin murya kasa kasa tace my hubby yanzu lokaci yayi da mu fuskanci juna tunda yanzu kusan 5 months muke soyayya ba tare da sanya juna cikin ido ba

nifa na matsu da ganin wannan kyayyawar fuska Mai saje da murmushi a ko yaushe ba karamin sa'a na ci ba da samun mutum Kamar ka...

Ya danyi Jim sannan Ya ce you have me my love and I also love u with all my heart in sha Allaah u will be the mother of my children...

amma zan nemi alfarmanki bazan iya samun daman zuwa ba saboda wasu dalilai zan kwatanta maki inda zamu hadu idan bazaki damu ba sai muhadu,

bataji dadin hakan ba amma da yake sonshi Ya rinjayeta sai ta amince.

ta mushi alkawarin gobe zasu hadi, yaji dadi sosai yayi ta yi mata godiya sannan suka katse wayan bayan Ya manna mata kiss ta cikin wayen har jikinta sai da ya amsa

Aunty na kenan badai wannan guy din ne yadauke maki hankali tun dazu nake maki magana amma hankalinki duk baya kaina,

sai lokacin tajuyo tare da fadin ke waye sa 'anki da zaki damu mutane da tambaya...nasamu wuri na zauna tare da fadin Kiyi hakuri big sister ba nufi na kenan ba...

na lura sosai tana soyayya da wani da suka hadu a instagram ayanda naji take fadawa friends dinta sunan shi *yusuf*

Na nutsu da karatuna hints ne Amman gaskia writer din akwai basira

sosai kuma yana burgeni  fatana kawai Allaah yanuna mun shi ko da at once ne in my life time,

zanyi farin ciki da ganinsa nayi Nisa sosai cikin karatu sai na tsinkayi aunty *maryam*

na Kira na  zaratun da gudu na iske ta a falo ta shirya sosai gaskiya kwalliyarta yaburge ni,

na'am aunty ki shirya yanzu zaki rakani unguwa abin da ta ce kenan

Sauri sauri nagama shiri na sanya hijabi na nadau waya ta,sannan nace anty na shirya ta dau car keys ina biye da ita,

tabude motor muka shiga kusan tare wakar celline Dion

cikin wakar ta every night in my dreams inabin wakar ahankaliTafiya muke Yi ana kwatanta ta mata location din tana bi har muka iso wani layi muna yin kwana sai ga gidanda aka kwatanta mata

muna kofan gidan sai naga Tana yatsina fuska😒
tare da fadin Anya nanne gidan kuwa a sannan ne na juwo domin ganin gidan

gaskiya low class gida ne..tare muka sauka a motor sannan muka shigo gidan tsohon gini ne kofan dakin da yake fuskantar mu muka nufa Muna knocking aka bamu umarnin shigowa

saurayi ne matashi handsome ke zaune akan ♿ wheelchair kallon kallo muka tsaya Yi da shi yayin da shi hankalin shi akan aunty *maryam*

yana murmushi tare da fadin my dear welcome to my world,really appreciated to have such a beautiful lady.

have a sit tare da nuna mana kujera ko kallo aunty *maryam* bai ishe ta ba.

cikin karaji da bakin ciki take kallon shi tare da fadin dama kai ne na bata dukkan lokaci na da tunani na akan ka?

wallahi nayi asarar haihuwata akan bata lokaci na a kanka Allaah ya isa tsakani na da Kai

tajuyo gareni cikin fada take mun magana da cewa ke kuma Dan ubanki tashi mufita

kin wani zauna sai kace kin samu gidan ubankiDa wuri na tashi har Tana ingiza keyata muka fito waje yayin da *yusuf*

kuma ke bimmu akan wheelchair cikin fadin haba my love me namiki?

da yayi zafi haka ki fadamun wallahi a shirye nake dan bada hakuri please don't treat and funished me on this way

coz I can't do without you
Cikin karaji ta ce please *yusuf* or whatever you call ur self don't deceive to call me my love

nemi  wata can da bata San ciwon kanta ba amma ba ni ba Dan

Allaah kajimun mutum fa saboda tsaban yaudara rainin Hankali ka dubeni da kyau ras da ni

me zanyi da musaki can ka karata or try another girl not me ,

taja hannuna mukabar gidan *yusuf*

kam bakin shi bai gaji da roko ba har mukabar gidan,

har ga Allaah banji dadin abinda auntie na tayi mushi ba .
wlh he didn't deserve this treatment...har muka

dawo gidan fada da masifa ta ke

nikuwa na tsuke baki na nayi shiru dan kar abin yarufta ta kaina🤐

Muna shiga gida ko zama bamuyi ba sai ga kiran *yusuf*

Tana dagawa ta ce wai Kai wane irin mayene kashedi na kuma this is the last time da zanyi warning dinka

kadaina kiran waya ta na ce banayi OK....

sai ta kashe wayan tare da fadin Bari ma inyi block na shi inhuta da kuda,

ta ajiye wayan tayi cikin gida da sauri na dau wayen na copy number *yusuf*

cikin waya ta na ci gabada kallon series da aka saka lokacin da muka shigo film na Mexico ne

amma an fassara da harcen larabci (min ajli ilaina)

ina tunanin abubuwan da  suka gabata yanzu ina kuma yin mamaki da yadda Auntie na taci mutuncin mutumin

da suka shude watanni suna soyayya abin da nakasa fahimta shi ne ko dai bai gayamata halin da yake Ciki ba..

koma yayane gaskiya bata kyauta mashi ba yakamata ta saurare shi atleast sai ta share shi

na tsinci kaina da tausayi mashi😢
Nadau waya ta na danna number da nayi serving dazu ina tunanin kiran shi

bedroom na shige rike da wayan a hannuna

*please vote share and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

Writing by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email Fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
wattpad  teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*Readers nayi matukar farin ciki da comments*

*page*3️⃣

Ina shiga bedroom wayan manne a bisa kafada ta sau biyu yayi ringing sai yadaga tare da sallama cikin amsa masa da sallaman,
```

sannan na ce *zaratun* ce sister *maryam* dazu tare muke da ita na Kira ne inbaka hakuri bisa abinda auntie tayi maka gaskiya banji dadin shi ba...

Muryan shi can kasa kasa dagaji kasan yana cikin damuwa Ya ce

gaskiya nayi matukar farin ciki bisa ga kulawarki gareni wallahi ina cikin mawuyacin Hali
Na kuma damu da

*maryam* bansan meye so ba akanta nafara sani,i am even confused I don't know how to explain how I felled,

ko dan yanayin da ta riskeni ne taguje but I am not default,

doctor na ya tabbatar mun zan warke Inci gaba da sabuwar rayuwa

Cikin tausaya mushi  na ce kayi hakuri in sha Allaah komai zai daidai ta may be she wasn't in her mode,
Ya ce dan Allah ki taimaka mun ki sha mun kanta wallahi am dying for your sister,

and I will like to hear her voice again,
kayi hakuri ka bata lokaci na kwana biyu sai ka Kira ta nasan 'yar uwata sosai she is difficult person to deal with,

amma zan wuce maka gaba dan ganin komai Ya daidaita

Na katse wayan sannan na fito falo na iske sis na zauna kusa da ita,

na Kira sunan ta da sanyin murya
Nifa banga abin damuwa ba atleast da kin tsaya kin saurare shi ko dan shakuwa da kukayi da juna
A masayinki na barrister bai kamata Kiyi judging Nashi by his physical appearance ba

Ki bashi dama na biyu dan Allah ki saurare shi ki san abin da yake damun sa
Kinga ta hakane zai gane baki guje shi don darurar da ke damunsa ba
Sai ki barwa Allaah zabi
Kafin ma inkarasa magana,
ta katseni cikin tsawa tare da fadin sannu uwata lallai kam kin girma dole ki tsaramun yadda zan tafiyantar da rayuwa ta
me kike nufi ne so kike in kuma sauraron shi ya kuma batamun Lokaci,

duba fa kigani akan shi na rabu da dukkan masoyana

AI shi ma ma yaudari ne tunda muka hadu da shi bai taba gayamun shi musaki ne ba
Sai ma kasheni da kyawawan picture na shi
No wonder bai taba turomun picture da yake tsaye ba
cikin girgiza Kai ta ce now I guess

*yusuf* ka yaudara ni bazan kuma manta ka ba a shafikan rayuwa na
Tana cikin wannan

zancen sai ga kawarta *Bilah* ta shigo tare da sallama kasancewar bamu rufe kofan ba,

saboda dukkan mu hankalinmu a tashe yake,

da murnan ta da hayaniya ta shigo tare da fadin Betsy how far how is guy doing kasance cewar ta sanar mata yau zasu hadu da *yusuf*

Cikin yatsina fuska ta ce ke dai kawata kyaleni da abin da yake damuna
Cikin rausayar da ido da mamaki cike cikin idanun ta ta ce ban ganeba
Kar dai ki cemun yahoo boys he is not real?

tajuyo Tana fuskantar ido cikin ido...

ta ce hmm kawata ai gwara yahoo boys the man am talking about is crippled can u imagine ta karasa magananta cikin jimamin abin
*Bilah* cikin rashin fahimtar maganan sis ta ce bangane ba kawata dan cireni a duhu kina nufin *yusuf* din ne ke zaune bisa keken guragu

Does that mean bashi da kafa am sorry to say gurgu kenan kike nufi, if I didn't mistaken

cikin girgiza Kai ta ce wallahi ko daya bakiyi kuskure ba in ta Kaita maki ,
Muna zuwa gidan da ya kwatanta mana toh kafin nashigo gidan jiki na ke bani
bisa yanayin gidan ma tukun balle da muka shiga
ko minti daya nakasa yi saboda am desperately shocked
*Bilah* ta nisa cikin dogon numfashi

Ta Kama hannayan ta duka biyu, sannan ta ce
Haba dear na, Meye na daga hankalin ki akan wannan this is the same person you madly in love with
As for me if love is involved his situation is not Matter...
Wannan darura ne kuma zai iya fadawa kan kowa

hey *Bilah* hold it ba fa shawara nake nema ba,

idan ke zaki iya toh ni bazan iya ba so watch your mouth...cikin

murmushi ta ce yi hakuri kawata duk mubar wannan zancen tun da na lura baki so

Allaah ya zaba mana mafi alkhairi
Duk muka amsa da Aameen
ni da Nike tun zuwan *Bilah* ban furta komai ba sanin da nayi magana ta zai kawo matsala sai na tsuke baki na

ina cikin tunanin rayuwar ta mu gaskiya akwai tsarkakiya da ban Al'ajabi da jimami buri na kuwa bai wuce sanin abin da na fito nema ba...

Ina cikin tunanin sai na tsikayi kiran *yusuf* ba kadan ba kiran Ya tsora ta ni,
saboda *Aunty maryam* Sam batasan nadau number wayarsa ba

da hankali nadau wayar nasanya akunnena tare da mikewa tsaye don shiga bedroom waye ne ke kiranki tambayar da tamun Ya girgiza ni,

ban kuma san amsar da zan bata ba, kawai nace kawata ce tare da shigewa ciki ban tsaya naji Mai take fadi ba....

*comment vote and share*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 Written by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email Fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*4️⃣

Ina shiga bedroom tare da amsa sallamar *yusuf* cikin fadin don Allaah karufamun asiri *auntie* fa batasan munyi waya da kai ba

Kuma sanin hakan zai iya ruguza komai na ce kabamu kwana biyu within that time may be ta sauko kaga bazamu sha wahalar shawo kanta ba
So kayi hakuri ka daina Kirana ...

cikin
marairaice murya yace nasani Lil sis kuma na gode da kulawarki gareni
Bazan kuma kiranki ba,na maki alkawari sai bayan kwana biyu da kika bukata.

Na nisa, sannan na ce toh thanks sai munyi waya na katse wayan.sannan najawo laptop dina na bude na sanya password, yana gama yin booting sabbin sakonni ne suka dinga shigowa ..banbi ta kansu ba nayi typing through amazon don haka bansamu wahalar samun web site din ba.

finding na, sun jeromun kusan tube number dubu da wani abu, cikin jerin numbers din tube number 489 dama shi nake nema, kuma Alhamdulillah sai gashi na samu cikin sauki...

na sake searching 489 din sai ga bayanai da sunan bearer din tube sun kawomun komai na kwafesu...sai da nayi
nazari sosai akai sannan na rubuta bayani Kamar haka...

My name is zaratun I was born in San Francisco my mother was Nigerian by birth. I am looking for tube 489 bearer whenever you are please Dad I am in need of you please...you can reach me on my fb page or through my email
```

sai da nagama nazarin rubutun sannan na dinga watsawa dukkan website din San Francisco Birmingham sannan local and international social media Kamar fb, YouTube, twitter da duk whatsApp group da nake ciki na diaspora....

Na mike tsaye tare da cire riga na na daura towel sai da nayi scrubbing jiki na da milk and honey scrub sannan na shiga bathroom na sake shower akaina domin yanayin garin akwai dan zafi na matsa milk and honey gold shampoo sai da na wanke sosai, sannan na kuma wanke wa da conditioner.
duka products na oriflame ne.
organic products ne suna da kyau ga kamshi ga gyara jiki yayi smooth ga yanayin jikina color African American ne....
na gama wanka sai na dauro alwala nafito daidai *Auntie* kuma ta shigo tare da fadin ki fito muyi sallah magariba ta gabato sosai nace toh gani nan fitowa,sauri sauri na shafa Mai loving care gaskiya kamshin mai din yana burgeni..

dogon riga Marar nawi nasanya tare da hijabi sannan na fito falo jam'i mukayi, bayan mun idar da sallah sai ga cook tana tambayar inyi serving abincin ne ko sai anjima zaku ci?

na dago kaina ina fuskantar *Auntie* Kiyi amma kayan ganye Sufi yawa kadan zaki zuba. tace toh,tare da zuwa darning table...
Muna cin abinci ina bata labarin duk abubuwan da nayi tun shigana bedroom ta danyi murmushi,tare da fadin wish you best of luck Allaah kuma yawuce maki gaba.
na ce Aameen aunty ki tayani da addu'a in sha Allaah my Lil kullum kina cikin addu'o'i na

naji dadin kalamanta sosai...
Na kama hannayenta duka biyu na fuskance ta ido cikin ido sannan na ce *Auntie* na please ki saurari *yusuf* mana koda na minti biyu ne idan yaso sai ki basa hakuri, Kinga idan kikayi haka zaiji dadi koda rabuwar ne ta wannan hanya zaifi kyau....

Tayi shiru Kamar bazata mayarmun answer ba. tadai tsareni da manyan idanunta har na tsorata, sai naji ta ce, my Lil gaskiya kina da tausayi I love that, but don't you ever to talk to me about that man again. I don't want to hear even his name, wannan shi ne kashedi na karshe da zan maki.you knew am older than you kuma kinsan,nasan abinda nakeyi so you have to be careful...daga wannan
bata kuma Kara cewa komai ba.
Nima nayi shiru sannan na ce kiyi hakuri zan kuma kiyaye bazan kuma yi maki maganar shi ba...munyi shiru sai na

Mike nazo na kwanta akan 3 setter na dau waya ta tare da danna number uncle *Anas*, naci sa'a ringing na farko yayi receiving ina murna na ce gaskiya my uncle yau naci sa'a....

daga can uncle ma murmushin yake Ya ce Ya hayatie kina raina kuma ina kan danna wayar ne

sai kuma ga kiranki
na tura baki Kamar ina gaban shi cikin murya Kamar zanyi kuka na ce missing you and home a lot wallahi,
duk na gaji da garin ma domin ina cikin kyawarku gaba daya...

shima cikin jingina Kai ya ce muma Muna missing dinku, zaku ganmu idan yara suka samu hutu. kafin nan zan danyi tafiya na dawo ku Kular mun da kanku....na ce in sha Allaah kuma ka tayani da addu'a Muna Kai naga post naki sosai da sosai nagani kuma ana comments Allaah yasa sakon ya 'iso gunda ake bukata....

Na ce  Aameen uncle nagode sosai my regards to all ya ce toh sannan Ya katse wayan.....
na juwo na ce uncle *Anas* yana gaisheki cikin girgiza Kai ta ce ina ansawa gaskiya munyi missing dinsu suyi kokari su zo mana....

Asalin labarin birnin maiduguri garin shehu
Alhaji modu tayyib sanannen mutum ne, Wanda Ya rike mukamin ambassador,ba sau adadi daga wannan country zuwa wannan country.Allaah ya arzurta shi da yara uku kawai, mace daya da maza biyu Wanda suka haihu da hajja fanna babban dansu shi ne  *mustapha* sai *Anas* da karamarsu *yakaka* *abduram*
wadda ta kasance ita ce mahaifiya ta.....

family mu kaf 'yan maiduguri ne, suna zaune a unguwar shehuri north,

amma alhaji modu tayyib baitaba zama ko na wata daya ba  a maiduguri kasancewar sa jakadan kasashe ma bambanta
ambashi high
commissioner to U. S. A
a garin San Francisco suka zauna...a lokacin
mahaifiya ta bata wuce shekara bakwai ba...kasancewar *mustapha* da *Anas* an maida su Nigeria don yin haddan Quran. yakasance *yakaka* ta zama ita daya a gidan sai ma'aikata ranar da kaf family mu bazasu mantawa shi ba shi ne ranar da ba'asan ko wayene ba da bakaken kaya fuska arufe ba'asan ta ina yashigo gidan ba *hajja fanna* da ta ganshi ta yunkura tare da karma ihu sai alhaji modu Ya sanya hannu ya toshe bakinta, daga ita har shi ganin mutumin suke cike da tsananin tsoro. shiko mutumin rike yake da silent 🔫 pistol Ya seta daidai kan............

*wannan part na labari true life story ne daga nan har labarin zaratun sun faru da gaske ne sai dan gyara da nayiwa wadansu wurare*

gaskiya comments dinku shi zai karamun karfin gwiwa

share

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*Readers nayi matukar farin ciki da comments*
*Wannan shi yasanya ni* *kwarin gwiwar cigaba da rubutun Ana tare*

*page*5️⃣&6️⃣

Babu Wanda yaji Harbin bindugar sai fadowar mijin na ta tagani, jina-jina cikin jini,babu mutumin babu dalilin shi awurin Kamar layar zana ya bace bat...

Tashin hankali da rudani da kuma kidima kam, hajja fanna ta ganshi a wannan rana da ta kasa mantawa a rayuwar ta.

Jami'an FBI sunyi matukar buncike, amma ankasa gano wanda yayi wannan kisa.

Ankai gawar asibiti domin gudanar da binciken likitoci sun cire blade kuma sun baiwa jam'i an tsaro .
```

sannan akawuce da shi mutuary...
Embassy sun sanya hannu domin maido shi Nigeria.

bayan anyi arrangements din zuwan tare da iyalan shi,
Duk wani mai imani idan yaga *hajja* *fanna* dole Ya tausaya mata ckin kwana uku duk ta zube Kamar ba ita ba dama haka rayuwa take.

Mr *suhaib* wani makocin su mutumin Pakistan ne, kuma suna zumunci sosai.

kasancewar *yakaka* da yaran shi suna makaranta daya kuma sa'ani ne da yarinyar shi mai suna *vaishali* sunyi matukar shakuwa da juna.

tunda akayi mutuwar da taga mahaifinta cikin jini taki zama agidansu...

Sai gashi rana daya kaddara zata rabasu daga yaran har manya kuka sukeyi...

Mr *suhaib* ya nemi da hajja *fanna* tabar musu *yakaka* ta gama primary six sai a maido ta Nigerian,tunda 'yan watanni yasaura musu sugama.

idan yaso dukkansu sai su zo Nigeria da iyalansa don suma suna son ganin yanayin Nigeria din...

Ta ce toh amma zan nema izinin iyayenta acen idan sun amince da haka ni bani da matsala.

Mr suhaib yaji dadin bayanan ta yayi mata godiya tare sake ban hakuri, sannan Ya koma gidansa...

hakan kuwa akayi anbar *yakaka* awajen Mr *suhaib* domin hajja fanna ta gamsu da tarbiyansa tun zamansu da shi bashi da matsala, kuma suna kula da addini sosai...

sun barta da sharadin tana gama primary school za 'a maido ta Nigeria.

mr *suhaib* Ya jinjina Kai tare fadin cewa in sha Allaah mune ma zamu kawo maku ita da kammu...
Haka rayuwa ta kasance akwana a tashi babu wuya awurin Allaah...

*Yakaka* sun zana jarabawar shiga jss class
Kamar yadda *suhaib* Ya alkawarta sunyi shirin maido ta Nigeria.
Daga shi har iyalansa sunyi shirin yawon bude ido kasashe kafin su zo Nigeria...

jirgin ruwa zasubi sun fara yada zango a Jamaica,italy,maxico sannan suka wuce Australia.

duk acikin babban jirgin ruwan vaishali da yakaka wadda suka canja mata suna da *Aazeen* a cewarsu Mai kyau duk sun girma shekarunsu sha biyu, amma zaka dauka sunkai sha biyar.
'yan matan gwanin ban sha' awa,da daukan rai...

yau asabar duk suka shirya zasu dauki kananan jirgin ruwa kowa da abokin tafiyarsa.

yakasance *vaishali* da *Aazeen* jirgin su daya sai wanda zai tuka jirgin wato sailor.

Mr *suhaib* sai matar sa *Arub*,sai *Afsheen*,da karamin dansu , *Aasif* suma jirgin su daya....tafiya ne mai dogon zango sukeyi acikin ruwa .

kowa kuma da hanyar da yadauka yayin da su *vaishali* suka dauki hanyar da sailor din ya ce suje ganin wani sabon species na halittar ruwa da ya baiyana ,
Wanda su kansu turawan basu San da shi ba ana dai yin bincike akai yawancin mutane da suke makota da wannan wuri suna ziyartar wajen domin ganewa idanunsu labari.

tafiya sukeyi kusan na awa daya amma basu iso wajen ba ga yamma yagabato sai kai ji sukayi wani ruwa da yayi bori sai ko jirgin na su tuni yafara tangal tangal,sailor ya kasa controlling jirgin sai tajuyo tare fadin kowa yayi addu'a according to your faith coz Allaah ne kadai zai fiddamu cikin wannabe bala'in da yakeson samunmu a rikice yake musu bayani
*vaishali* da *Aazeen* kam sun rungumi juna babu abin da sukeyi sai kuka,babu Mai basu hakuri haka ruwan yayi ta tafiya da su.cikin ikon Allaah sai ga wani babban dutse jirgin yayi Karo da shi to a sannan ne ya daidaita Ya tsaya tashin hankali kenan Wake ne abin ban tsoro ga gari yafara duhu duk suka fito daga cikin jirgin
*Aazeen* da tun abin nan ke faruwa ta kakkame jakkarta domin dukkan bayananta suna cikin jakan.

yadda sukaga dare haka sukaga rana acikin wannan dokan dajin ga uban sanyin da akeyi babu kakkautawa da taimakon wannan sailor mai suna *Aamil* ya dauko musu babban bargo acikin jirgin cikin su babu Wanda Ya runtsa idon shi har gari yafara haske....

*vaishali* da *Aazeen* suka nemi taimakon *Aamil* yadebo musu ruwa sukayi alwala kasancewar shi bayahude ne yawanke fuskar shi ya zauna agefe yana kallonsu suna sallah abin ya matukar burge shi, ganin su yara amma duk da halin da suka shiga ciki baisa sun manta mahalicci su ba...

dan guntun biscuits ne da yasaura suka sanya abakinsu zaune suke cikin jimami
daga can nesa suka hango tutar jirgi ke gabato su.

habawa sai duk suka Mike tare da daga rigunan na jacket don agane suna neman taimako. hakan kuma suma 'yan cikin wancen jirgin suna hango Kamar ana neman taimako saboda haka suka rage gudunsu har suka iso wurin sai ga yara da dan madaidaicin saurayi.

Batare da neman bayani ba domin ganin yanayin su da jirgin da ke kusa da su zai tabbatar maka da ba karamin Abu ne yakawo nan ba .

saboda wannan karamin jirgin baya zuwa irin wuraren nan saboda hatsarin haduwa da manyan kifaye Kamar su shark......

haka sukayi ta tafiya
sudai basu San ina aka dosa ba sun dai san sun kubuta a wannan dokan dajin....sai dai wani masifa da suka fara fuskanta acikin wannan jirgin to ganin mata tsirara haihuwar uwarsu ga mazaje ko wannensu dauke da mace tsirara a cinyarsu....

ga wani mutum da tun shigarsu *Aazeen* yake ta kallonsu mikewa yayi yazo kusa ita yace beauty  hey can I sit here ya nuna mata kujerar kusa da ita?

bata ce uffan ba sai dai watso mishi kallon tsoro ta kankame jikinta sosai.

shi ko yakamo hannunta yayi mata kiss cikin fadin wow gorgeous I like your skin.

Ta hankade shi da duka kafin ta sannan da gudu ta bar wajen ta koma wajen *vaishali* ta kankame ta Allaah sarki idan ka gansu abin tausayi......

gefensu Mr *suhaib* kuwa sun shiga tashin hankali sosai *Arub* kam sau biyu take suma ana zuba mata ruwa tun yamma har dare, ma aikata suna binciken inda wannan karamin jirgin su yayi toh da aka gano jirgin, kuma annemesu kaf jejin babu su babu dalilinsu.

toh da aka kawo musu wannan labari ne, take ta suma.gaskiya suna cikin tashin hankali marar misaltuwa ,yara har biyu ga yarinyar amana da basu San ta ina zasu fara fadawa iyayenta ba....

haka rayuwa ta kasance musu su acikin wannan jirgin da babu abin da akeyi sai holewa zakiga mace ta kwanta agaban kowa na miji na zina da ita...
*Aamil* ma da yake Dan taimakonsu to yasamu bayahudiya 'yar uwarshi, yaje can suna shake ayarsu....
haka rayuwar *vaishali* da  *Aazeen* takasance cikin wannan jirgin wannan mutumin da yake damun *Aazeen* yake taimaka musu babu yadda suka iya domin suna neman taimakon....

har tsowan sati suna cikin wannan Jirgi, daga wannan country sai wannan idan sun tambaya nan Australia ne ace musu A'a daga baya ma da suka dame su da tambaya cewa sukayi wannan jirgi bazai bi ta Australia ba.

duk gunda muka sauka nan ne gunda zaku sauka asali ma bama bin cikin gari saboda mu kammu bamu yarda da kammu ba idan kuma zaku bi mune toh,

Muna da ayyuka sosai da zaku iya yi da ganinku zaku kawo mana kudi cikin wannan harka...

daga wannan bayani ba Wanda yasake kulasu......
kuka sukeyi ba kakkautawa tunanin gida da iyayensu fal cikin ransu da gatansu da komai gashi kaddara ta jehosu cikin wannan kazamemmen rayuwa.....

please share and comment
the contents is the copyright of the writter

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*

Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*Readers nayi matukar farin ciki da comments*
*Wannan shi yasanya ni* *kwarin gwiwar cigaba da rubutun Ana tare*

*page*7️⃣&8️⃣
```

Rayuwar bar, rayuwa ce ta fitsara da tsabawa Allaah karara ga marasa addini, basu san ma sabo sukeyi ba.
toh waye ma yasan akwai addini awajen balle akai ga aikata shi.

haka suka tsinci kansu acikin wannan rayuwa yau kwana goma kenan suke shawagi,acikin wannan jirgin.
sun yada zango ne a gidansu dake kusa babban kogi.wato bar kenan, mata da maza ne sanye da kayan swimming,
wadansu suna cikin ruwa wadansu ko suna hutu bisa kujerun hutawa.

*Aazeen* da *Vaishali* ma sun fito amma su dogayen riguna ne sanye ajikinsu Wanda Mr *Paul* ya kawo musu kala uku uku don yalura basu da kaya...
Domin suma sun fara sakewa ganin sun cire tsammanin samun gida.

Kowa kuma harkar gabansa yakeyi matan kam gwara maza akansu dan tunda suka shigo jirgin babu mace daya da ta taba tanka musu.

sabani da mazan, suma kuma maganan da zasuyi maki bai wuce na batsa da zuwa su rungume ka ko su manna maka kiss din dole ba.

haka rayuwa tayi ta gudana ahankali Ibadan da suka,yafara fita,suka saje acikin su domin yanzu sun fara sabawa da yanayin wurin.

Yau shakaransu uku awannan waje ,'yan gida kam sun cire tsammani da su dan sun dauka ruwa yatafi da su ko kuma shark...

haka suka je Nigeria suka labarta musu aiko *hajja fanna* suma ba adadi daga baya kuma suka rungumi kaddara da fatan Allaah ya bayyana su rokon Allaah kam suna kanyi ga sadaka duk jumuah suna cirewa malaman tsangaya tsangaya...

Tsowon zaman da sukayi amma babu Wanda Ya taba yin sex da su.

domin dokan kungiyar ce ba'a sex da macen da take musu aiki..
Aikin kuwa shi ne exchange ne tsakanin su da manyan smugglers na cocaine and heroin

To duk lokacin da bukatar hakan ta tashi su ake turawa wajen ansan kudin......

Samari kuwa sunyi cha akansu ganin su 'yan mata sabon jini, acike suke dub da su boobs da hips kam ba magana Masha Allah....

*Aazeen* ce sanye da dogon wando da dan karamin riga hannunta rike da mug coffee ne neman *Vaishali* yafito da ita.

Sai ko ta hangenta daga can nesa tare da saurayinta *David* da sauri ta iso wurin, tare fadin cewa haba soulmate shi ne kika barni tun dazu nake ta kewarki cikin shagoba take maganan..

itama cikin kulawa ta mike ta rungumeta tare da bubbuga bayanta ahankali tace Kiyi hakuri habibty kina barci ne and I don't wanna disturb to wake you up but am so sorry...

*David* kam gaskiya 'yan matan na burge shi akwai nutsuwa tattare da su zaman wannan waje sam bai kamace su ba haka kawai yake jin zai taimaka musu....

duk yadda za'ayi sai yadauke su duk da hatsarin yin hakan agare shi, domin mutanen da suke karkashin su kungiya ce na , *kill man no case*.

*Aazeen* ce kwance bisa gado wando short nicker da half vest ajikinta kasancewar *Vaishali* tabi *David* sunje yin shopping.

hankalin ta duk akan waya tana daddannawa bataji shigowan kowa ba sai ganin mutum tayi, yafado gadon gadangadan zatayi ihu ya toshe mata baki da hannun shi..

Cafkota yayi zuwa jikinsa tare da finciko dan karamin rigan sai gashi tantsa tantsan boobs a tsattsaye sun baiyana.

habawa, ai bai San lokacin da yakai bakinsa kan nipples din ba arikice ya ce beautiful ganin nonon das da su..

Ita ko ture shi take da dukkan karfinta da yagushi sai winsil winsil ta ke.
Cikin zafin nama ya damke hannayenta duka biyu tare da fadin stop it don't text my anger,dole ne fa yau indauki rabona,
koda zai kasance wannan karshen zamana cikin wannan kungiyar...

dubi kayan more rayuwa ya tallabo breast na ta amma akafa wani dokan banza.ganin da tayi yana kokarin cire dan guntun wandonsa,
batasan lokacin da karfi yazo jikinta ba aiko ta takarkare ta bugi gabansa.

cikin tsananin jin zafi ya damke wajen yafadi kasa yana murkususun zafi,
Tana ganin haka ta wafce bed sheet,ta yafa ajikinta da gudu tayi waje.

daidai *Vaishali* da *David* kuma sun danno Kai zasu shigo apartment din sukayi Karo da ita.

*Aazeen* cikin kidima ta rungumeta  ta fara kuka tare da nuna dakin da hannu.

ta fara tambayar ta habibty ya dai what is happening?
*David* kam bai jira yaji me zata ce ba yayi cikin dakin da gudu.

Turus yaja ya tsaya ganin *Sam* kwance a tsakar dakin hannun shi duka biyu a kasan shi.

*Aazeen* da *Vaishali* sun tsaya daga can nesa ,cikumo shi yayi ya tsayar da shi tare da cewa you mother pucker
how dare you ya kasa karasa maganan saboda tsaban bakin ciki sai naushi da yakai ma bakinsa aiko tuni jini yafara fitowa dagadaga yayi mashi sannan ya jehoshi waje da yi mashi kashedin na karshe...

Ya zama dole kubar nan wajen cikin satin nan zan Nemo muku mufita.
yazo kusa da *Aazeen* ya dafa bayanta cikin lallashi yace beauty Kiyi hakuri komai yazo kusan karshe
sannan ya sumbaci *Vaishali* yayi musu sallama ya tafi..

cikin sauke numfashi *Aazeen* ta shigo dakin ta sanya dogon riga Marar nawi,
Sun zauna tana duba shopping da suka zo da shi, yayin da take labarta mata abin da yafaru...

*Aazeen* ta ce gaskiya dole mu dage da neman ahlinmu kar mugaji muyi ta watsa labarin mu da hotunan mu through net ko Allaah ya taimakemu agano ibda muke duk da cewa hakan da Kamar wuya amma bazamu gaji ba nan wajen Kuma zamu barshi sooner than later...

cikin gyada Kai *Vaishali* ta ce by the grace of God we will try our utmost best...
cikin wayo da dubara *David* ya nemi izinin
Abokin shi suka Nemo musu dan karamin apartment kusa da su.

To ba laifi wajen yayi kuma da wuya a gano su
yanzu kam ba su da fargaban 'yan iskan nan sun sake suna kuma yin sallah duk da ba daidai sukeyi ba....

*Aazeen* ce ta sanya ta kardunta da hutunan iyayenta da yayyenta agaban hawaye fal sun cika mata idanu cike da shuki da kyawarku

ta ce nayi missing dinku ko yaushe Allaah zai Sada mu da ku? *Vaishali* da ke gefenta itama kukan takeyi ta ce ai gwara ke kina samun ganinsu koda a picture ne nifa tunda da muka rabu da su sai dai inyi imagining nasu ko hoton mutum daya bani da shi wayyo Allaah ka kawo mana mufita...

wunin yau haka suka yi shi cikin jimami...sunyi dai kudirin nemowa kansu mafita....

********

karfe daya da minti takwas na dare *Aazeen* ta tashi da mummunan ciwon Kai,nishin ta ne ya tayar da *Vaishali* daga bacci cikin rudewa ta matso kusa da ita,tare da tambayar ta me ke damunta ?kanta adafe ta ce sister ki taimakemu ni wallahi mutuwa zanyi, kaina kamar ana bugamun da dutse nakeji

dukkansu kuka sukeyi gashi cikin dare, kyalle ta samu suka daure kan, amma babu sauki . Allaah Allaah suke asubah tayi suje asibiti.....

*share*
*comments*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*

Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*Readers nayi matukar farin ciki da comments*
*Wannan shi yasanya ni* *kwarin gwiwar cigaba da rubutun Ana tare*

*page*9️⃣&🔟

Daga *Aazeen* har *vaishali* babu Wanda Ya runtsa har Asubah.
A daddafe suka idar da sallah sai ga *David* ya na mu su knocking da sauri *vaishali* ta bude kofar idanunta fal da hawaye sosai shi ma hankalin shi ya tashi da taimakonshi su ka sanya ta a motor sannan su ka wuce asibiti....

Su na isa taimakon gaggawa ta samu saboda tun kafin su iso ya sanar da su da zuwansu.

An debi sample na jini da fitsara abin da Dr ya yi requesting urgent pcv, random blood sugar, sai test na widal and mp.

Cikin sauri aka yi urgent pcv din kuma ya nuna normal sai random blood sugar shi ma normal sannan suka sanya ma ta dextrose saline, bayan Kamar awa daya jikin ya danyi sauki.sai ga sauran results din ma ankawo kuma komai normal....

Dr Thomas Ya Kore a fannin malignancy wato cancerous cells kasancewar cikin kwanakin nan suna samun case din sosai duk patient da su ka kawo complain irin na *Aazeen* to idan aka yi test results ya na nuna akwai cutar ba tare da bata lokaci ba ya ba ma David shawarar yin test din Alpa protein.
Hakan kuwa aka yi kuma ya nuna ta na dauke da cutar cancer na kokolwa (canccer of brain )

Ba karamin kidima su ka shiga ba da jin wannan labari an gwada, kuma ta na stage one cikin gaggawa aka fara yin chemotherapy treatments kafin daura ta akan radiation treatment cikin kwana uku duk ta fita haiyacinta saboda chemotherapy ya na matukar wuya gashin kanta duk ya zube kan ya zama Kamar maku tal ba gashi gaskiya duk wani mai imani dole ne ya tausayawa wannan baiwar Allaah.

Da taimakon Dr Thomas da David ne ake samun ta ke dan sausauta kukan ta da kuma cin abinci ko da kadan ne vaishali ma duk ta fada saboda jinyar 'yar uwar ta da ta ke.
```

Ahaka suka share wata uku a asibiti amma yanzu kam Alhamdulillah jikin yana sauki sosai yana responding treatment.

sai da ta yi wata uku da sati daya sannan aka sallomo ta.su ka koma gida sai dai sati biyu biyu za ta dinga zuwa follow up.

Yauma su na zaune da vaishali ta na kwantar mata da hankali , *Aazeen* ta ce sister ina tausayin Kai na sannan ina tausayin mu gaba daya yanzu idan na mutu shi kenan labari na ya wuce ahlina baza su taba sanin gwagwarmayar da na sha ba har na koma ga mahalicci na.

Vaishali ma cikin tausaya ma ta ta ce in sha Allaah sis ba za ki mutu ba Za mu ga ahlinmu..

Haka kullum suke cikin juyayi har ya za na yanzu ta cire dukkan damuwa a ran ta shawarwarin da Dr Thomas ke yi ma ta kuma duk ta na bi.

Yau Sun fito bakin kogin dake gefen unguwar su su na dan hutawa sai *Aazeen* ta dago Kai ta na furkan ta vaishali da ke wanka a cikin ruwan ita ma ta ba ta full attention na ta sosai.
ta ce sis ina da shawara akan wannan abin da ya sa me ni jiya ina karanta wata jaridar insider na ga abin da ya ja ra 'ayina sosai, kuma mafita ne ga abin da na ke ciki kin ga Doctors sun tabbatar mun da cewa chances na rayuwa ta ba zai wuce shekara daya watanni ba kin ga bani da tabbacin za mu hadu da family mu may be ma a lokacin na bar duniya shi kenan tarihi na ya za ma babu duk wannan abubuwan da nayi encountering ba za su taba sani ba tun da har yau babu mu babu labarinmu duk iya kokarin da muke har yanzu shiru tabbacin ba su farga da sakonnin da mu ke ta turowa net ba duk da power dake kan net Allaah baisa sun gano mu ba kawai ina ganin akwai abin da Allah ke so da mu ta kasashe zancen ta cikin share hawayen da ta kasa controlling dinsu.

ita ma vaishali da tun ta Fara magana ta zo kusa da ita ta zauna ta rike duka hannayenta biyu to ita ma hawayen ta ke duk da ba ta ji shawarar da ta son yankewar ba. ta dai barta taci gaba da yin hawayen don tasan wannan kadai zai sanyaya zukatan su.

sai da ta dan samu relieve sannan ta ce I have an idea of doing artificial insemination.

Vaishali cikin tashin hankali marar misaltuwa ta ce sis kinsan abin da kike fada kuwa?
Cikin jinjina Kai ta ce na sani sosai kuma ina cikin hayyaci na nake maki wannan maganan.

sannan ta ci gaba da cewa kinsan da angano gunda da muke komai daren dadewa toh lokacin ni fa na bar duniyar ma saboda ba ni da tabbacin cikakkun shekaru biyu masu kyau toh kin ga samunki zai sanya mahaifiya ta cikin tsananin damuwa karshe ma ta rasa ranta saboda dalilin rashin samuna na kin san ni daya Allaah ya arzurta su da samu sai maza biyu na san kuma iyayenmu baza su taba cire tsammani da mu ba.
Saboda haka na yanke shawarar yin shi, kin ga bamu taba yin zina ba Allaah ya kiyaye mu toh jiya sai na yi Karo da lab din da su sayar da sperm donor duk Wanda ya ke da sha'awar samun

yaro zai biyu kudade sai ahada da Kwan mace sannan za ta Haifi cikekken yaro ko yarinya. Kin ga idan har na samu na yi haka koda bani nan a duniya,ina da Kwan da uwa ta za ta gani ran ta ya dan kwanta.
Daga wannan ba ta kuma cewa komai ba,ta na son jin abin da vaishali za ta mayar ma ta ...

lallai sis baki kawo shawarar da zan iya dauka babu. ince Ki yi wannan gurbatacciyar shawarar da zuciyar ki gindaya maki ina kika ga gun da iyaye za su yi farin cikin samun yaro ba tare da uba ba duk da na ki shawarar za sayi sperm ne a ki kenkeshe da kwanki wannan ma ba mafita ba ne gwara ki ce aure to da dan dama.

waye ki ke ga zai aure ni a wadannan kwanakin da suka ragemun mutanen da basu ma da addini balle sanin kaddara ko tausayi.

Allah ya sani bazan yi zina ba amma insemination kam dole zan yi before then zan nemi shawarar Dr Thomas idan har ya ce zan iya rainon cikin a wannan yanayin to ni kuma na shirya.

ke abin da nake so daga gareki zaki rike mun abin da zan Haifa duk lokacin da aka samu labarin mu sai ki hada dukkan takarduna da yaron ki kaina mahaifiya ta.

Vaishali ta sake rike hannayen na ta da karfi ta ce sis toh gobe za mu ga Dr Thomas idan ya ce babu matsala shikenan kuma in sha Allaah zaki samu sauki har ki warke gaba daya har agano inda muke, ta sanya hannu ta na goge ma ta hawayen ta.
*Aazeen* ta jinjina Kai ta ce nagode sis I love you.
ita ma ta mayar mata da I love you too abar kaunata.

hakan kuwa aka yi yau tun da su ka yi sallar asubah ba su kuma kwanciya ba,su na lazimi har gari ya yi haske suka shirya dukkansu jacket su ka sanya ,su ka Kama cab ya kai su asibiti.
Duk da sammako da su ka yi sun iske Dr Thomas a office, cikin fara'a da sakin fuska ya tarbesu.

Bayan ya dudduba ta kuma yaji dadin yanayin da ya ganta gaskiya jikinki ya na responding treatment na ji dadin hakan ki cire damuwa a ranki a hankali komai zai zama normal.

ta ce nagode Dr. Cikin sanyin murya ta ke maganan sannan ta gaya mashi shawarar da ta yanke.

ya tsura ma ta ido na seconni sannan ya ce shawarar ki ma abin dubawa ne, amma sai mun tabbatar bazai kawo bara zana da lafiyar ki ba.

Da yake su wannan abin is normal thing ne bai dauke shi da wata matsala ba toh su mace lafiyayya ma sai ta ce bazatayi aure ba kawai zata je lab ta sayi sperm din kuma ta haihu yaro ta girmar balle wannan da yazo ma ta da darura ai shikenan nan fadawa ce ta zo daidai da zama.

Bayan gwaje gwaje da suka yi ma ta da taimakon Dr Thomas aka nuna mu su tube kusan number dubu daya.
aciki Dr Simon ya ce su zabi tube number 489, suka biya kudaden da ake bukata sannan aka yi komai,sannan su ka ba ta sati biyu ta komo su duba ta.....
magunguna ya Kara rubuta ma ta Wanda za ta sha na sati biyu din.

sannan su ka dawo gida.

*share*
*comments*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*

Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*1️⃣1️⃣&1️⃣2️⃣
```

Su na dawowa gida *Aazeen* bathroom ta wuce ta sake shower akan ta sai da ta ji sanyin ruwan ya ratsa ko ina na jikinta sannan ta fito,ta iske *vaishali* bisa dinning table gaban ta duk kayan ciyeciye ne da ta girka tun kafin su je asibiti.

Ta na zama ta ce nifa coffee kadai zan sha coz ba na son cin komai a yanzu.

Vaishali dai ta dan ci kadan sannan dukkan su su ka mike da cup dauke a hannunsu falo suka zauna,ta kunna musu Deen TV taji dadi program din ta kuwa ake yi Wanda sheikh Asim Alhakim ke gabatarwa yau topic din su akan Al'ayn (kambin baka)evil eyes da turance.
sheikh ya yi dogon bayani akai inda ya ce
Hakika Annabi saw acikin hadisi ya na cewa Al'ayn hakk kambin baka gaske ce, hakika Al'ummata bayan kaddarar ubangiji to toh kambin baka ce ke kashe su.saboda haka duk lokacin da ku ka ga Abu ya burgeku toh ku sanya albarka a wannan abin domin sanya albarka zai kawar da cutar da 'yan uwanku ka ce, tabarakallah Masha Allah.

sannan ya yi bayani yawancin cutuka yanzu ya na faruwa ne bisa dalilin kambin baka. Musamman wannan cuta ta cancer.

Ga addu'a da sheikh ya bada vaishali ta na rubutawa Kamar haka,
Bismillahi, A'uzubillahi min kudratihi min sharri ma ajidu wa uhazir .

Marar lafiya zai rike wajen ciwon,sai ya karanta wannan addu'ar sau bakwai

Sannan cutar cancer marar lafiyar ya kasance ya na shan nonon rakumi da fitsarinsa tsawon watanni shida. Yadda zai sha kuma gorar robar ruwa na nonon sai fitsari kuma daidai murfin robar sai ya hada ya sha in Allaah za'a samu waraka.

Gaskiya sun ji dadin shirin kuma sun karu musamman *Aazeen* da ta tattara dukkanin hankalin ta bisa ga shirin ta kudurce a ran ta duk za ta bi abin da sheikh ya yi bayani akai.

David su ka sanarwa cewa su na neman nonon rakumi da kyar ya samu irin Wanda ake shigo da shi daga yankin saudia saboda su ba su da rakumi a yankinsu.

Kuma ta dage shi ta ke ta sha kuma ta na jin dadin yanda jikinta ke samun sauki.

yau sati biyu kenan kwanakin da likitocin ta su ka bata,tun da safe ta shirya ta je asibiti sai da ta fara zuwa wajen Dr Thomas ya duddubata ya kuma rubuta ma ta magunguna.sannan su wuce wajen Dr Simon test su ka rubuta serum and urine pt, bayan sun dau sample na jini suka ba ta Universal container ta kawo fitsari.sannan suka koma office din Dr Thomas.

bayan Kamar minti ashirin da biyar sai aka aiko da results pt positive
Haka ya yi ma ta bayani da cewa ciki ya zauna ajikinki zaki reneshi har zuwa wata tara sannan

ki haihoshi normal delivery ko cs Allaah kuma yaraba lafiya.

zuciyar ta ta dan tsinke da bayanan Dr cikin tsoro ta ce Dr yanzu kana ganin zan iya Haihuwa ba wata matsala?

cikin murmushi ya ce babu matsala *Aazeen* sarkin tsoro idan da akwai matsala tun farko ba za mu fara ba kedai ki kula da duk bayanan da muka yi maki kuma kici gaba da amfani da magungunanki sannan bayan wata daya zaki zo follow up.

ta mike ta mishi godiya da sallama ta fito daga office din.

Ta na fitowa daga office din ta ciro wayar ta ta kira number Vaishali,baifi ringing daya ba ta dauki wayar ta kara a kunnen ta cikin fadin abar so na ya dai daga wannan bangaren *Aazeen* ma ta ce masoyiya ina kan hanya na bugo ne kawai na ce everything going on successfully and I will became a mother in next 9 months and daughter to you.

Amma kinsan wani Abu wallahi kawai sai naji na tsorata tun da Dr ya ce mun cikin ya zauna Zuciyata ta fara bugawa kuma har yanzu ban koma normal ba.

daga wancen bangaren vaishali ta ke bata baki da cewa haba abar so na meye na tada hankalin ki bayan sanin da kikayi damuwa ba naki ba ne saboda darurar ki,kuma amfada maki ba'aso ki daga hankalin ki ko kadan

Please Kiyi sauri ki taho gida in sha Allaah za ki haihu normal kuma ki reni babin ki Allah dai ya baki lafiya ita ma ta ce Aameen ga ni na kusa isowa ma sannan ta katse wayar.

Haka suka ringa renon cikin vaishali ba ta barin ta ta yi komai.
David ma ya na iyakan kokarin shi wajen kyautata masu.

Yauma ya zo su na hira da vaishali a falo.kasancewar *Aazeen* cikin kwanakin nan sai barci....ya kamo hannayenta duka biyu yayinda ya ke murza zuben da ke tsakiyar hannunta.ya Kira sunan ta da whisky voice din shi.

Ta amsa cikin sanyi murya ba tare da ta dago Kai ta dubeshi ba ta na kokarin kwace hannunta da ya yi ma ta rukon bazan Sake ki ba,cikin kashe ma ta ido ya ce ki yi hakuri bazan wuce gona da iri ba na san addininku ya haramta maku yin musabaha da namiji amma ni sonki ne ke azabtar da ni kuma ki San cewa bani da nufin cutar da ku tun ranar da na sanya idanuna akanki naji ajikina na samu matar aure sai da na bincika aka ce ku ba 'yan kungiyancen ba ba ta kukayi sai kuma ku ka fada hannunsu toh tun daga ranar nayi alkawarin cire ku daga cikin su.

kuma yanzu haka muna iyakan kokarin ganin mun Sada ku ga kasar ku, ku yi ta addu'a in sha Allaah komai zai daidai ta may be embassy Australia da muka aika matsalar ku su nemeku..ba karamin dadi ta ji ba da bayanashi ya tallabo habanta.ita ma tana murmushi har dimples din ta

sun lotsa ta rausayar da ido cikin dubara ta cire hannayenta daga nashi.

ya kura ma ta idanunshi masu matukar daukan idon Wanda ke kallonsu sannan ya ce I love you, and I will die for your love will you love me back as I did to you?

ta sadda kanta kasa nuna alamun Jin kunya, ya ce yes ki dube ni sosai kuma ki bani amsa ta.

ta ce zan fada amma ba yanzu ba.
ya ce no yanzu nake so idan ba haka ba zanyi fushi ya yi kicin kicin da ido nuna alamun kuka.

haka suka yi ta hirar su Kamar kar su rabu amma ana ta kiranshi awaya babu yanda ya iya,haka yakasance yi ma ta sallama ya ta fi bayan ya manna mata kiss a bayan hannunta.

Cikin *Aazeen* har ya shiga wata na takwas, kuma jikinta yana ci gaba da samun sauki har likitocin sunyi mamakin ganin yanda cancerous cells din ke komawa baya.dama sun daina yin radiation din tunda ta na dauke da ciki amma sai suka ga Kamar ya na konewa da kansa yana rayuwar da suke tsammanin nan da 'yan watanni zasu iya zama babu.

ba ta boys musu ba ta ce ni nama daina shan kowane irin magani sai nonon rakumi da fitsarinsa tun da naji annabin mu ya fada a hadisin sa shi ne na daina shan wadanda kuke bani...
Dr Thomas har tabarau shi ya cire ya kura ma ta idanu sannan ya ce kina nufin bakya shan magani sai camel milk girgiza mashi Kai ta yi.

shi ma ya jinjina Kai ya ce lallai za mu yi binciken akan wannan lamarin mu ma mugano wannan fa'ida...ya kuma bata shawarwari sannan ta koma gida cikin farin ciki.

ta na zuwa ta iske gidan da mutane bakon fuskoki sai David kawai da yake zaune bisa kujera ta shaida zuciyar ta, na dukan uku uku saboda tsoro.

su ma da suka lura da hakan cikin sauri David ya fara magana da cewa vaishali ki fito wannan babu wani surprise da za mu ma ta na ga daganin bakin fuska ta so ta rikice mana zo mu ba ta labarin farin cikin nan.

Ashe dama embassy na Australia su ka turo za'a mayar da su San Francisco garin da, da farko sukayi visa to za su tura su can daga can kuma su tura su zuwa ga embassy na kasashensu domin wanna case da dedden case ne da suka dade da nemansu har su ka hakura don babu abin da basuyi ba ba'a gano su ba....
Cikin kwana uku har anyi musu visa da komai haka su ka je asibiti aka basu dukkan file din ta da sauran magunguna ta Dr Thomas da Simon sun yi farin ciki sosai da faruwar wannan Al amari sun ba ta shawarwari masu muhimmanci sannan su ka yi musu sallama da 'yan kyaututtuka.....

farin ciki awajen wadannan bayin Allaah ba sai na bayyana maku ba sai dai na ce Alhamdulillah.

haka aka daga da su zuwa San Francisco....

shin *Aazeen* za ta warke gaba daya ne?
shin ya makonar cikin ta?
shin embassy za su maido su kashashensu?
To wai idan ta haiho dan ya ya sunan wannan Dan?

*share*
*comments*
⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation
```

Wannan page na ku ne *wacece ni*  FANS1 ina ganin comments din ku sosai da sosai ana mugun tare.....

Suna landing a airport sai ga FBI da sauran securities masu dauke da tambarin sunayensu ajikin banner nuna alamun masu yi masu masauki ne daga gidan gommati.....

Motoci kusan uku ne masu daukan su zuwa masaukin da aka tanadar masu, haka suka shiga motar da ke na farko sannan sauran mutanen suka shiga sauran motocin su ka dunguma zuwa leisure office din su dake  Georgia.

acikin babbar birninsu(Atlanta)
Bayan Kamar hour biyu da saukansu sai ga likitoci kusan uku suka shiga bincika lafiyar su *vaishali* dai normal babu abin da yake damunta sai *Aazeen* da tun farko da suke da medical records dinta sannan suka bukaci a Kai ta asibiti don yin ultra sound scanning.
Mintoci da ba su wuce goma ba sai ga su a,asibiti sun yi ma ta scanning EDD dinta zai Kama saura kwana goma sha takwas.

'yan jarida kuwa babu abin da suke sai daukan labaran su domin record na batansu na nan.
kuma kullum cikin bincike su ke domin mutuwar high commissioner to United States of America ba karamin tada masu hankali ya yi ba.

ba'a gama binciko Wanda ya yi kisar ba sai kuma ga batan su yaran jakadan biyu kuma sun bata duk da cewa ba a kasar su abin yafaru ba amma visa  su daga nan aka yi.
Kuma tun daga lokacin embassy na Australia suka kawo masu dukkan bayanan batan nasu.

Sun yi binciken su a lokacin har suka dan jinkirta binciken kasancewar kusan shakaru takwas kenan.toh sai gashi angano suna Italy tare da taimakonsu David ne da yake aiki a ma'aikatar bincike da harkokin waje.

Sai ga hotunansu a duka kafofin yada labarai da duk wani jarida
To a muhimman kanun labarai za ga ka sunayensu ne

AN SAMU YARAN JAKADAN NIGERIA DA PARKISTAN BAYAN DOGON BATA DA SUKAYI HAR NA TSAWON SHEKARU TAKWAS.

Nigeria

Hajja fanna da yaranta sai dukkanin dangi da abokan arziki fadin irin murna da farin cikin da suke ciki ma bata lokaci ne.Hajja fanna babu abin da yake fitowa daga bakin ta sai hamdala da

hailala su na ta duba hutunan su da aka sanya a whatsApp abokanan su Anas din ne suke ta turo mu su dukkan abin da yake wakana. Suma duk sunyi visa domin tafiya can.

ta bangarensu Mr suhaib da matarshi da sauran family ma haka abin yake .Farin cikin da suke ba kadan ba.

Georgia

Haka aka cigaba da kula da su har tsawon kwanaki biyar sannan aka kuma tafiya da su zuwa San Francisco,( Florida )domin acan za su mika su ga iyayensu.

Yau kwanansu uku cib kenan yanzu babu abin da ke damunsa hatta *Aazeen* da aka kuma gwada level na cancer ta babu shi,sun kone kurmus ma'ana dai ta warke har ya sanya likitocin suka shiga binciken lamarin ta domin su gaskiya basu taba ganin Wanda ya warke daga cutar cancer ba kuma ta tabbatar musu cewa ta daina shan kowane irin magana, sai nonon rakumi da fitsarinsa.
Haka sukayi ta mamaki abin.

ya yin da ta bangaren su *Aazeen* murna da godewa Allaah suka dinga yi.

Ta kama hannun vaishali ta ce sister na gode da kulawarki gareni
ke ce irin mutanen da ake cewa a friend in need is a friends indeed.
Allaah ya biya ki ya kuma hada kawunanmu.

David da ke zaune bisa tree setter, ya jinjina masu Kai Shima yana matukar son ganinsu cikin farin ciki kuma ya yi alkawari cikin ranshi zai musulunta saboda yaga halaye da dabi'u masu kyau sabanin yadda ake musu bayanin cewa musulumai 'yan ta'addane kuma ya karya ta hakan.
Saboda ganin sun rabu da iyayensu kusan shekaru takwas hakan bai sanya sun bata tarbiyansa su ba.
Sabanin su da wuya kasamu Wanda ke karkashin kulawar iyayenshi amma za ka samu Sam ba tarbiya da kula da addinin christancin da su ma sai dai ka same su a club wai wayewa da sanin 'yancin Kai...

Yau anbukace su a can embassy duk yawancin 'yan Nigeria ne a wurin kowa kuma awajen nuno musu kulawa na musamman suke nuna musu.

Sannan aka hada su da family su, video call ne haba !)see happy a kowane bangare har tururowar yin magana da su ake daga kowane bangaren danginsu.

babu abin da ke fita daga bakin hajja fanna sai cewa ta ke habibty kin girma can't wait to see you soon my love.

Ita ma *Aazeen* hawaye ta ke ta kasa koda furta kalma daya saboda farin cikin da ta ke ciki bai yuwa ta baiyana shi.

sai ta tsinci kanta da fadin mummy na yi kewarki babu adadi na yi kewar cinyarki, bayanki, abincin ki Kai wadansu abubuwan ma abin dariya ta ke ta lissafowa wallahi mummy bantaba sanin cewa zamu kuma haduwa da ke ba kullum amma ina sanyawa a rai cewa ko ya kikeji da rashin ganina?

Mummy ta ce na yi rashin lafiya tun daga ranar da na samu labarin batanku zuwa yau zuciya ta bata taba Bari na na ko second daya ne ba akan tunanin halin da kike ciki.
Ban kuma gajiya da fadawa Allaah kukana ba akan ya kiyaye mun ku a duk inda kuke Ya kuma Kare ku daga sharrin aljanu da batattun mutane.
Domin ban taba cire tsammanin ku ba cikin raina.
mutane suna ganin Kamar na zautu a duk lokacin da na kawo zancen ku da bayyanawanku.
Gashi yau Allaah ya nuna mana shi isheshshene bisa ga dukkan komai.

Na gode Allaah da ya nunamun wannan ranar in sha Allaah munanan tahowa visa ne ma ya jinkirtar da zuwanmu Amman Muna sa rai daga gobe zuwa jibi za mu dau hanya.
haka kowa, daya bayan daya,suka dinga nuno fuskokinsu ana gaisawa. Kamar suna waje daya saboda a laptop ne suke call din dukkansu.

ta bangaren vaishali ma haka abin ya kasance da yake su hawaye babu wuya awurin su daga Mr suhaib, matar shi da yaran duk kukan murna suke su ma suna sa ran zuwa cikin kwana biyu.
Kamar kar su bar yin wayar haka su ka yi sallama da su,ba dan suna so ba.
sannan aka maido su gida.David ma aka wuce da shi wurin aiki domin karasa sauran abubuwan da bai kammala ba.

*Aazeen* da ke kwance rigingine ta na shafa cikin ta da yake Kamar ba yaron ciki,domin cikin na ta irin Wanda ake dauka a nono ne da hip da suka cicciko ta ce, ya salaam yau ina cikin matsanancin farin ciki Mara misaltuwa Allaah ya bani lafiya da na rasa.ya kuma bamu iyayenmu da muka rasa.

sannan ni kuma gashi na yi abin da yanzu nake da nasani.bansan ya zan bai yanawa mummy wannan lamari ba,
tana murnar samu na,sai kuma kwatsam da ciki abin da ba'a Saba gani,ko ji ba a kasar mu. Sai hawaye sirara da yafara fitowa daga manyan idanuwanta sexy eyes, masu daukan hankali.

Vaishali ta Mike ta zo kusa da ita ta kama hannayenta cikin rarrashi ta ke ma ta magana, haba soulmate meye na daga hankali wannan abin da mukayi ya rigada ya wuce, ai kuma kowane mutum da kaddarar shi. ke kuma haka naki kaddarar take.

kuma ba mu kasance masu sanin gaibu ba. Sannan report na komai naki yana wajen Doctors kuma na tabbatar za su yiwa su mummy bayanin dalilin da yasa kika yi wannan tunanin,ba dan rahmar ubangiji ba,to yanzu sai dai wani labari kawai mu godewa Allaah tunda ba zina kikayi aka samu cikin ba.

haka ta yi ta lallabata har ta samu nutsuwa ta kwantar da hankalinta.

Dan ya yi motsi Kamar yasan maganar shi suke
Haka ta shafa cikin ta ce ya Allaah kada ka kamamu bisa laifin da muka aikata cikin rashin sani Kai Mai gafara ne Mai jin Kai ka gafar ta mun zunubai na kasanya mutane su fahimce ni...
Hakika *LABARIN AAZEEN* akwai abubuwan rikitarwa da ban mamaki....

yau litinin rana ce da wadannan bayin Allaah da iyalansu suke farin ciki n haduwa da yaransu da suka fidda ran samunsu shekaru takwas cut. Tun daga airport murna da rungumar junansu har suka dawo masaukin su *AAZEEN* da *VAISHALI* manne da iyayensu mata sun rugume su gam Kamar za'a kwace musu su.
fadin irin murnar da suke ba abin a misalta bane....

*share*
*comments*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼 by

*fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation
```

*page*1️⃣5️⃣&1️⃣6️⃣

Haka su ke rungume da iyayensu har su ka iso gida su na kukan murya family guda biyun nan,su na cikin matsanancin
farin ciki Mara misaltuwa.

Sai tsumbatarsu su ke ta ko ina sai da su ka dauki Kamar awa uku kafin su ka ta kaita su ka shiga tambayar su abubuwan da su ka shiga lokacin batan su.
Haka su ka dinga labarta musu.har lokacin sallar la'asar ya yi.

Bayan sun idar da sallah sai da aka kawo musu abinci da abin sha. Sai kusan karfe biyar su ka kammala cin abincin.

Tun zuwansu *hajja fanna* ta yi noticing 'yar ta,ganin yanayin ta ya tabbatar akwai suspicious things.
ta jawo ta jikinta sosai,sannan ta shiga tambayar ta da cewa habibty na nayi farin cikin samunki a lokacin da na cire tsammanin samunki,sai dai kuma akwai abin da nake tuhuma daga gareki as a trained nurse.

*Aazeen* sai kuka ta ke har da shishshika tsawon lokaci ta yi mai isarta, kuma ta kasa baiwa mummy ta amsar duk da ta fahimci tambayar ta sai, ta tsakaita kukan da ta ke sannan cikin sanyin murya da idan baka kusa da ita ba za ka ji mai take fada ba ta ce,
mummy tunda muka bata ba mu taba yin tunanin sabawa umarnin ku ba ko kuma bata tarbiyan da kukayi mana wannan cikin kuma kaddara ce ta sanya na ke dauke da shi, ta dan yi shiru sannan ta ci gaba da magana da cewa mummy na yi rashin lafiyar da na cire tsammanin sake haduwa da ku saboda likitoci sun tabbatar mun cewa ina dauke da cancer of brain Wanda chances na zama na a duniya ba zai wuce shekaru biyu ba. Lokacin da su ka tabbatar mun babu Wanda Ya zo Kai na sai ke domin na tabbatar cewa baki cire ni daga ranki ba, na yi kuka na kuma shiga tsananin tashin Hankali mara misaltuwa a wancen lokacin na rasa abin da zanyi Inga na sameki ko da na second daya ne.

haka muka ci gaba da zama cikin rudani ga rashin lafiya ta ga rashin samunku,da taimakonsu *vaishali* da *David* ne na dan samu na kwantar da hankali na sai Dr Thomas shi ma ya taimakawa rayuwa ta sosai har na ci shekara daya da cutar bamu samu danginmu ba a wannan lokacin gaskiya na kuma sake shiga wani sabon damuwa saboda har yanzu babu labarin samun ahlinmu, kuma tunani na ya nuna mun cewa komai daren dadewa dole ne a samemu toh wannan lokaci ni zan iya kasancewa ma bana duniya jin labarin mutuwa ta zai kuma jefaki cikin wani damuwar kasancewar son da ki ke yimun ba kadan ba.

Ina cikin wannan tunanin sai na ci Karo da wani page na news paper the insider, sunyi dogon bayani akan inseminating, kuma na gamsu da bayanansu sosai sai kawai na yanke shawarar yin shi yaso ko babin aka Kai maki idan kin ganta za ki rage ciwon rashi na.

*vaishali* da farko ta ki bani goyon baya a lokacin da na tunkare ta da maganan sai daga baya da na kawo ma ta dalilai na ta amince da sharadin hakan ba zai kawo mun matsala ba.haka Shima Dr Thomas sai da ya yi mun gwaji sannan ya tabbatar mana hakan bazai kawo komai ga lafiya ta ba sannan aka yi mun.

to bayan anyimun insemination din kuma muka ci Karo da Deen TV program Wanda sheikh Asib Alhakim ke gabatarwa shi ne ya yi bayani akan cutar cancer da magninsa da kuma addu'o'i da mutum zaiyi ya samu lafiya kuma da muka bi duk abinda ya ce sai Allaah ya kawo mun sauki har na warke har su likitocin sun yi mamaki sosai da wannan lamari.sai a wannan lokacin ta yi shiru.

*Hajja fanna* ta nisa sannan ta kuma kwantar da *Aazeen* a jikin ta sosai har ta na jin yanda zuciyar ta ke harbawa akai akai,sannan ta ce, habibty ki nutsu ki cire damuwa daga ranki I am there for you hakika cikin lamarin ki akwai abubuwan dubawa kada ki samu damuwa wannan baby da za ki Haifa in sha Allaah zan yi iyakan kokari na Inga ta rayu cikin gata,zan nemi dukkan evidence din cikin saboda mutane su fahimci cewa ga dalilin da yasanya aka samu baby Allaah kuma ya saukeki lafiya diyata ta sunkuyo ta sumbaci goshin ta haka ta ci gaba shafa ma ta kai har bacci ya yi awungaba da ita.

Ta bangarensu Mr suhaib ma abin haka ya ke sun sanya *vaishali* a tsakiya sai labarin abubuwan da ya faru da su da wahalhalu da su ka shiga *David* ma ya na cikin su domin tunda ya ga Mr suhaib ya like mashi ya kuma nuna sha'awar zai musulunta sai Mr suhaib ya jeho mashi tambaya da cewa addininmu addini ne mai sauki kuma babu tilastawa acikin ta meye ka gani acikin addinin namu ya sanya za ka musulunta?

David ya ce, kyawawan halin da musulunci ke koyarwa sannan za ma nada su vaishali ya kuma fahimtar da addinin saboda duk da na lura su ma ba su fahimci addinin sosai ba amma su na bautawa Allaah.

akwai ranar da na iske vaishali ta na sallah sai da na jira ta kammala na ke tambayar ta cewa meyasa ta ke damun kanta da yin sallah tunda ba kwa tare da iyayenku.

amsa da ta bani shine ya sanya zuciyata binciken wannan addini har kuma na gane shi ne addinin gaskiya babu Wanda ya sanya zan karbi addinin nan fa ce Allaah da ya so ni da shiriya.

amsa da vaishali ta bani shi ne ni Allaah na ke bautawa ba iyaye na ba domin idan su basa gani na toh Wanda Ya kagi halitta ta, ya na gani na.

to a lokacin tunanin da ya fadomun lallai idan ko haka ne dole in bunciki wannan addini.

saboda abinda ake koyar da mu musulumi dan ta'addane, kar ku kuskura ku hada hanya da su domin za su kashe ku toh da na karanta qur'an sai naga sabanin abinda iyayenmu su ke fada mana sai gani ma nayi musulunci kiyaye rai yake ba kashewa ba.
wannan shi ne dalilina na son musulunta.

Mr suhaib ya ce Alhamdulillah da ma mu haka muke so mutum ya fahimci addini da kansa sannan ya karbi kalmar shahada.yanzu ka shirya ne za ka karbi kalmar shahada ko kuma za mu baka dama ka kuma fahimtar addinin sosai?

David ya ce na shirya ina bukatar a bani kalmar yanzu.
Mr suhaib ya sanar da jama'ar da ke wurin ga dan uwa yanason ya musulunta.

suka maso kusa da shi Mr suhaib ya na fada mashi kalmar shahada shi kuma ya na maimaitawa har ya kammala sai duk 'yan wajen su ka sanya kabbara tare da rungumar David su na cewa Alhamdulillah Barka da shiga addinin gaskiya Allaah ya kuma shirya da Kai ya kuma fahimtar da Kai addini.

dai dai lokacin magariba ne to aka nuna masa yanda ake alwala sannan su ka nufi masallaci.
Su na idar da sallah sai ga hawaye daga idanuwan David.

Da sauri Mr suhaib ya matso kusa da shi ya na tambayar meye yasanya shi kuka?

David cikin jinjina Kai ya goge hawayen sannan ya ce ,

Wallahi yau zuciya ta, ta shiga wani irin yanayi da bazan iya kwatanta ma ka ba. Sai godiya da zanyiwa Allaah da ya shiryayar da ni zuwa ga wannan tafarki madaidaici.

Sai ya kuma Kama hannunshi su ka rungumi juna har su ka bar masallacin da murmushin farin ciki a fuskarshi da ganin shi za ka tabbatar ya na cikin matsanancin farin ciki.

**********

Yau kwana goma kenan da zuwansu mummy da misalin karfe tara na dare, sun hadu dukkansu har da su Mr suhaib saboda su ma basu koma kasar su ba su na jiran *Aazeen* ta haihu sannan duk su koma kasashen su toh gashi a wannan dare *Aazeen* ta fara jin matsanancin

ciwon mara da ma tun da yamma ta ke ji kadan kadan amma ba ta fadawa kowa ba sai yanzu da abin ya ke so yafi karfinta haka aka kaita asibiti.cikin gaggawa aka karbeta,saboda tun a gida *Hajja fanna* ta yi ma ta V.E ta na seven CM ne kuma su na zuwa ba su wani dauki lokaci ba ta haife yarinya Mai kamanta Kamar antsaga Kare sai dai farin da ta dauko na turawa hakan ya na nuna sperm donor din da aka yi ma ta inseminating din bature ne ana ba ta diyar ta ke wani irin so ya ziyartar ci zuciyar ta sai yanzu kuma ta tabbatar da haka soyayyar uwa ta ke ga danta take duk wani wahala da tasha ya kauce a jikin ta haka ta ringa kwararo addu'o'i ta na yiwa 'yarta Allaah Kai ne ubangiji na ina kan wa'adinka da alkawarin ka ina kaskanda da Kai kankantar da Kai na mai lafiya a gare ka ,ya Allaah na rokeka da sunayenka ka kyawawa da suffofinka tsarkakku,ina rokonka roko irin na miskinai,kada ka kama ni da laifin da na yi cikin rashin sani, ga wannan kyauta da ka yi mun ka shiryar da ita zuwa ga tafarkinka madaidaici da bin sunnar annabinka Muhammad sallallahu alaihi wasallam,sannan ta yi ma ta huduba.

*Hajja fanna* ta karbi baby kowa da ya ke wurin sai da ya karbeta su ka dinga sanya ma ta albarkacin bakinsu .

haka gari ya waye aka sallame su, su ka dawo gida kowa ya na farin cikin *Aazeen* ta sauka lafiya. Sun bi sunnah a ranar Mr suhaib ya radawa yarinyar sunan sayyada Fatimatu zahra diyar ma'aiki sallallahu alaihi wasallam.
*vaishal* ta daga ta sama ta ce Allaah ka raya ma na *zaratun*
flash back asalin yanda labarin ya faro kenan......
idan kun tuna,tube number 489 da *zaratun* ta ke neman bearer din wato asalin babanta kenan muje zuwa dai, ga yusuf a gefe daya da auntie maryam......

*share*
*comments*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*Fans kuyi hakuri da rashin ganin rubuta na akan lokaci hakan ya samo asali ne bisa zazzabi da nasha fama cikin kwanakin nan nayi matukar farin cikin ganin add u'o'inku kuma nagode sosai da sosai Allah yabar zumunci*

*page* 1️⃣7️⃣&1️⃣8️⃣

Hmmm su Aazeen da baby haka ta rungumi diyarta a kirji tsananin so ne fal cikin ranta soyayyar 'ya da mahaifiya kenan satin su biyu da haihuwa jikin yanzu normal toh sun fara shirye shiryen barin kasar...

Yau sunje follow up wajen Dr Hamid mutumin Nigeria ne amma haifeffen garin Birmingham aiki ya kaishi san Francisco, kasancewarshi kwararren likitan mata gynecologist...shi ne kuma ya yi conducting ceaserian sectioning...tun kuma a lokacin ya ji son Aazeen din ta sirgo cikin zuciyarshi..ya yi ma zuciyar tashi alkawarin furta ma ta son ta idan ta zo next visit dinta kafin su bar kasar.
Sai ga shi yau da baby ta zaratun yarinya bum bul kyakkyawa Mai shiga rai.
Haka yagama musu duk abubuwanda suke bukata sannan ya karbeta ya sanyata bisa kafadarshi.Aazeen da tun farko ta sargo da kwallon kurilla da yake ma ta ,tadai sunkuyar da kanta kasa ta na wasa da 'yan yatsunta na hannun dama ya yinda ya Kira sunanta cikin wata siga da ba ta taba jin wani mahaluki ya kira sunanta ba.domin dukkan tsigan jikinta ya amsa da kiran.
A hankali ta amsa ba tare da ta dago kanta ba. gaskiya tana ganin girmanshi saboda a takaice zai kai shekaru arbain senior bachelor ne amma bai taba aure ba.

Ya ce,Aazeen so nake ki dago kai sosai ki dubani maganan da zan maki mai muhummanci a garemu.kinga ke yarinya ce naso nafara tunkarar iyayenki kafin in maki magana but na danyi tunanin hakan kamar tauyemaki hakkine,I just make my mind to express my feeling about you
```

duk da ke yarinya ce ina sonki kuma da aure.kinga idan ki ka aure ni zaratun ba za ta tashi da bakin cikin rashin mahaifi ba...na baki lokaci daga yanzu zuwa gobe na ke son jin amsa don bana so yadauki dogon lokaci,nima ina son ganin mace kusa da ni kuma nima ina son zama baba tunda ga yaran cikina ma anzama mama yana referring ita kenan da kayataccen murmushi yakarasa magananshi....
Ya mike da zaratun a hannunshi ya ce, muje in sauke ku ba sai kin kira driver ba.

Ta mike biye da bayanshi har suka isa car park din dai dai gunda an rubuta Dr Hamid zaibaddeen shi da kanshi ya bude mata motor,kusan tare suka shiga ya yi wa motor key suka bar harabar hospital din.ya na dan taba ta da hira jifi jifi take maido mashi amsa har suka iso gida...

Ta yi mishi godeya sannan ta fito tallefe da zaratun,ya ce take care sai naji amsar ki..
Ta dan lumshe ido ta dubashi ido cikin ido bakinta dauke da murmushi har dimple dinta sun lutsa ciki ta ce toh thanks safe journey.

Ta shiga gida tana ta jujjuya maganganunshi cikin ranta.babu (owa gidan duk sunje shopping shiri suke sosai domin basu da isheshshen lokaci ta shimfida zaratun da har yanzu ke bacci acikin baby bed dinta sannan ta sauya kayan jikinta zuwa na zaman gida,ta kwanta akan tree sitter kiran vaishali ta shiga yi ringing na biyu sai ta daga sai ta ce habibty kina part dinku ne ko kema kintafi shopping din?
Ta ce yes ina nan ba inda naje kin dawone?
Ta ce eh kisameni yanzu.

Da sauri ta sanya takalminta sai r&s gyale da ta yafa ajikinta cikin sallama ta shigo falon tare da fadin barka da dawowa dear hope lafiya kira cikin gaggawa haka?
Ta ce ba lafiya ba habibty neman shawara ne kiji Dr Hamid fa he is madly in love with me kuma serious relationship that lead to marriage ya Kika ce Anya zan iya aure at this situation da nake ciki?

Tsawon lokaci vaishali tana juya zancen sannan ta yi dogon nazari vaishali yarinya ce amma akwai dogon tunani wat a shawarar idan ta yanta ba za ka tabacewa ita tayishi ba akwai tunani sosai shi yasanya Aazeen ba ta  taba yanke hukunci ba tare da ta shawarce ta ba.

Ta nisa! ta ce shawarar da Zan bayar kawai ki amince ko dan wannan cheeks din ta nuna zaratun tana murmushi.
Kinga nima David oh! Na manta yanzu dai ya ce, na dinga kiranshi da Muhammad Al'ameen.
Ya dage shifa aure ya ke so kuma baya son daukan dogon lokaci kinga mu amince kawai mu aure su hakan zai bamu daman sake zama cikin gari daya ko kuma country daya ba za mudai yi nisa badai still we are together for good

Aazeen ta ja dogon numfashi ta ce to dear bari mummy ta dawo ko za ta amince kuma Ina fatan

hakan Allah ya zabar mana mafi alkhairi.

Vaishali ta ce Ameen.

Haka suka ci gaba da tattaunawa har lokacin sallar azahar ta yi.sai da vaishali ta idarda sallah sannan ta jara musu abinci bisa dinning suna cikin ci sai ga su mummy sun dawo da niki Niki sayayya ne masu matukar yawa.
Ita ma riskesu zuwa dinning din vaishali ta yi saving dinta sauran kuma duk suka wuce yin harkokinsu bayan sun daga masu hannu su ma suka yi masu sannu da dawowa.

Mummy ta ce sannu diyata kindawo taya'yaruwarki ko? Kai Allah ya kuma Kara hada kawunanku..a tare suka hada bakin fadin Aameen.

Shiru kowa Yana cin abincinshi sai vaishali ta katse shirun da cewa mummy Dr Hamid ne ya maido Aazeen gida Ku ma ya bata assignment wai sonta ya ke yi da aure ya so ya tunkareku tun farko anan ta tsakaita da magananta.ta na kuma jin shakkar abinda mummy za ta ce!

Murmushi ta yi Mai kayatarwa sannan ta ce Ku dai kuce kawai daga ke har 'yar uwar taki so ku ke Ku sake samu yin kyawarku wanda har zaifi na da tunda wannan na zaman aure ne na din din din.to sai dai anyi shawara da iyayenta idan har sun amince anyi bincike akanshi toh mace dama ai ba ta da gari.

vaishali ta yi musu sallama ta ce sai dare za ta kuma dawowa.

Da daddare misalin karfe goma saiga Kira a wayarta bakon number ne tayi ringing har ta tsinke taki dagawa saboda dama ita ba maison damuwa bane sai kira aka kuma yi kusan za ta tsinke sannan ta daga amma sai tayi shiru a wancen bangaren.

Ya ce princess bakya daga layin da baki sani ba ko? To Hameed ne, how was your day?

Sai a sannan ne, ta gane muryarshi.cikin sanyin murya ta ce Alhamdulillah n urs?

Ya ce,boring duk cikin tunaninki na yini.na kasa jiran ki zuwa safe don Allah naji mai kyau can't wait to see you at my side I love you and I also do love you with all my heart please ki ce mun wani abu wanda Zan kwanta Ina jinshi cikin raina.

Ta yi shiru ita dai har ga Allah ta na sonshi amma kuma tana jin nawunshi sosai, saboda gaskiya wannan shi ne first love dinta duk sauran samari da suka dinga yi mata caa ba ta taba kula su ba,saboda bata yardada su ba,cewar ta duk bad boys ne.to ga Hameed kuma serious and responsible man cos he is man enough.ta ce gobe in aha Allah zan baka amsa.

Ya ce,nasani ina neman sweet ward ne for now.

Batasan maye za ta ce ba ita kam,ta yi shiru.

Ya ce,kinyi shiru koh sarkin kunya kada ki damu zan cire maki wannan kunya nan bada dadewa ba idan nayi sa'a ammallakamun ke.

Ya jita tana murmushi kasa kasa,sannan ta ce okay ahankali hakan ba karamin ji ya yi  ajikinshi ba, saboda ta fadane with her soft and husky voice dinta.

Ya ce seriously zaki gane hakan soon yanzu dai ina baby na take? hope kin bata abinci kafin ta kwanta?

Cikin ranta ta ce jimun mutum sai da kagama shagalinka za ka tuno ta hmm! ta juyo ta duba baby bed din lub zaratun tana ta barci ta ce eeh gashi tana bacci lafiyanta.

Ya ce,gud haka ya yi kyau good night take care.

Itama ta maida mashi da good night too have a nice dream.

Ya ce,okay dream of you koh?

Ta ce,yes ita dai kawai so take ya rabu da ita tayi bacci don bata saba kaiwa har warhaka ba batayi bacci ba.

Sai ya ce, me too ina son ayi mafarkina gobe kuma zan tanbaya akai sai da safe sannan ya kashe wayar.

Ta ja dogon numfashi ta lumshe ido tana imagining dinshi cikin ranta a haka har bacci barawo ya yi awun gabada ita........

*please share and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*1️⃣9️⃣&2️⃣0️⃣

Komai ya yi farko dole ya yi karshe yau rana ce da su Aazeen za su yi bankwana da san Francisco zuwa kasar su na gado.Aazeen da vaishali kan kuka ba'a magana.sunyi kuka har sun gode Allaah,saboda rabuwa aminiya abokiyar shawara da tsananin shakuwa, har iyayen na su sai da suka sanya a kuka.rabuwa ne da basu da tabbacin sake haduwa idan ba ikon Allaah ba.dukkansu suna airport ko wannensu kuma yana jiran tashin jirgin kasarshi ne, David (Mohd Ameen) da Dr Hameed ma suna tare da su,shi dai muhd Ameen ya samu karbuwa Dari bisa dari daga wurin Mr suhaib kuma anyi alkawarin Sanya ranar aure da zarar sun je Pakistan.duk da shima Hameed din sunyi zai je Nigeria domin neman auren Aazeen din.haka suka yi kusan awa daya, kafin jirginsu ya daga bankwana da masoyi ba Abu ne mai sauki ba sai dai hakuri tunda ya za ma dole hakan za ta faru.Dr Hameed ne ya matso kusa Aazeen sannan ya sanya zobe a hannun ta.ya ce,
All my life I have searched but never found someone like you,who is so perfect for me. With you I do not need to worry about the future.I love you with all my heart I promise to give you my endless love,in sha Allaah ina nan tafe zuwa gare ki,ki rikemun soyayyata da zarar na je kasar ku,zan yi duk iyakan kokarina dan ganin na mallakeki in sha Allaah sai da igiyar aure zamu dawo zuwa wannan kasa.kada kusamu damuwa keda vaishali kam mutu karaba ne.....hawaye shar daga idanunta ta ce in sha Allaah na yi maka alkawarin duk rintsi duk wuya ina tare da kai,wannan alkawarine,take note.

Ya ce nagode meye za kiyimun Wanda zan dinga tunawa da ke kafin nazo Nigeria?

Ta ce bear in your mind I am yours and promise to be yours forever I love you so much..sannan
```

ta Mika mashi zoben da ke hannunta na azurfa.

Ya ce nagode da wannan kyauta bazan  ta ba manta shi ba. da yake yatsunta sirarane,sai  ya sanya a dan karamin yatsanshi.ya yi kissing zoben sannan ya yi blowing iska zuwa gare ta nuna alamun ya gamsu da kyautar da ta mishi.

ita ma ta yi murmushi sannan ta jinjina kai ta furta ahankali I am gonna miss you for a while.....

Ya ce, its just for few days ne da zarar na kammala abubuwanda nakeyi za ki ganni....haka har ta hau matalar jirgin su na dagawa juna hannu har suka daina kallon junansu.
Ta bangaren vaishali ma hakanne ya kasance.

Sun yi landing a Nigeria misalin karfe biyu na yamma saboda sai da suka kwana a France sannan da safe suka kama hanyar Nigeria....daga abuja international airport sai Maiduguri international airport mutanen da suka zo tarbarsu ba abin magana bane daga familin mommy har daddy babu Wanda aka bari a baya..kowa kuma turuniyar son ganin Aazeen yake ya Anus da ta Almustapha su ne kan gaba.sai washe baki suke suna kuma mayar da gaisuwar da family friends dinsu suke musu.Aazeen kam sauran fuskokin ma ta kasa ganesu.har suka je gida zance dayan nan ne suke ta maimaitawa da ganinsu duk suna cikin farin cikin ganin gudar jininsu.kam dangi sun hallaru  a wannan makeken gidan Alhaji modu,basu barsu sun huta ba sai kusan magriba kowa ya watse sai kannen Hajja Bintu da  Alhaji modu da suka rage  domin su kam zasu kwana a gidan domin za a gabatar da family meeting.
Gaba daya Aazeen ta zama kamar wata bakuwa a gidan nasu tun da ta shiga bedroom da zaratun bata fitoba duk kuma wadanda su ka zo yi mata maraba da zuwa sai dai su shiga su ga is he ta sannan su fito anyi anyi ta fito cikin dangi taki,sai su ka ce a bar ta yanzu tana bakuntane idan ankwan biyu za ta washe ta Saba da mutane...ya Anas ne iske ta tana ta danna wayarta,
Ya ce, sis ya dai you have to be feel free and be at home fa dan na lura baki son zama cikin mutane wanda duk wannan Jama'a saboda ke suka taru, gobe za'a gabatar da family meeting dole ki sake jikinki domin duk taruwar da za ayi saboda ke ne Ku ma ba za su ji dadi ba idan baki sake jikinki ba so be at home.

Ta ce in sha Allah zanyi yadda kake so nima gajiya ce sai kuma kasan yanzu na manta zama cikin mutane masu yawa saboda ai kaga irin environment da muka taso,so sai a hankali zan saba.

Washe gari da misalin karfe goma na safe mutane suka fara hallara, a babban dakin taron gidan Alhaji modu,Aazeen ta shirya cikin dakekkiyar sudin lace Mai duwatsu ajiki dinkin gawn har kasa sai farin takalmi flat da ta sanya a kafarta zaratun ma an shiryata cikin fararen kaya 'yar kanti kamar shigen wedding gawn gaskiya sunyi bala'in kyau kamar ka sacesu ka gudu.ta zama cikekkiyar madel lady,coz yanzu ne ta cika shekaru goma sha tara dai dai yau kuma ya dace da zagayowar ranar haihuwarta murna biyu za su gudanar kenan.

Alhaji Hamza shi ne kanin mahaifinta Wanda ke mashi kuma shi ne first in command na family din gaba daya.

Akan high table din farko Aazeen ce sai ya Almustapha da ya Anas mummy da kannenta,ta bangaren a hagu kuma Alhaji Hamza ne da kannenshi maza da mata,sauran kujeru kuma family ne manya da yara...

Barrister Mukhtar ne ya bude taro da add u'a sannan ya gabatar da makasudin wannan taro da dalilin taruwarsu.
shi ne da na farko awajen Alhaji Hamza din ya na da mata daya da yara biyu tagwaye fadil da fadila.tunda ya kella ido ya kalli Aazeen  ya kudurta a ranshi ya samu second wife ko yanzu da ake wannan taro ya zuba mata idanunshi da wani irin mayetaccen kallo itama ta lurada shi sosai amma taki yarda suhada idanu da shi gaba daya a takure take da irin wannan kallon da ya dameta shi.
Muryar shi ne ya dawo da ita daga dogon tunanin da ta lula na Dr Hameed ta na tunano hirar da suka sha jiya da daddare murmushi ta fara yi kamar ya na gabanta haka take ji ajikinta.

Bayan ya yi gaisuwa sannan ya ce Ina mai farin cikin gabatar muku da baiyanar,' Yar mu kuma kanwarmu da ta bata shakaru takwas cib bata cikinmu nasan wasunku suna yara wadansunku kuma ba'ama haifesu ba, munyi bakin cikin wannan bata da tayi, ba sai na cika Ku da surutu ba kowa anan yasan irin jimami da gwagwarmayar da muka sha dan ganin an sameta amma abin yaci tura, gaskiya a wancen lokacin family mu sun shiga rudani sosai ga mutuwar jigon dangi ga batan gudar diyarshi sai abin ya za ma ba'asan da wanne za'ajiba...idan ba da taimakon Allah ba wannan baiwar Allaah nan ya nuna mummy Allah ne kadai yasan halin da za ta shi.amma tayi tawakkali ta fauwala lamuranta ga mahaliccinta sai gashi dukkan damuwarta ya za ma tarihi domin kudin shaida ne Aazeen ta dawo cikinmu cikin koshin lafiya muna godiya ga Allah bisa wannan taimakonshi da buwayarshi ya maido mana diyarmu mungode da  halartar wannan taro Mai albarka.Zan so in kira daddy Hamza domin tofa albakarcin bakinshi.
Haka kowa sai ya zo ya tofa albarkacin bakinsa da taya juna farin ciki.sannan aka bukaci Aazeen da ta fito ta tofa na ta albarkacin bakinta da basu labarin gwagwarmayar da sika sha a tsawon batansu.

Ta mike cikin takunta daidai ta hau kan step din Barrister mukhtar din ne ya manna mata mic din jikin dan farin gyalen da ta yafa.sai da taga ta daidai da tsayuwarta sannan ta yi nazarin dukkan mutanen wajen,cikin korewa da salonta Mai burgewa ta fara jawabi kamar haka;

Ya 'yan uwa masu girma Ina mika dimbin gaisuwata a gareku baki daya bazan iya misalta maku irin farin cikin da nake ciki ba kasancewa tare da ku a wannan dakin taro mai albarka ba abune Mai sauki ba ace ka rasa danginka har na tsawon shekaru ba tare da ka sanya su cikin idanu ba kuma baka da tabbacin sake haduwa da su duk da shekarun kuruciyar da nake ciki nayi bakin cikin rasa mahaifi da nayi kuma ba'aje ko Ina ba sai na kina rasa dukkaninku
Fadowa hannun mutanen da muka fada wallahi nasan add u'o'inku ne Kadai ya kiyayemu ya kubutar da mu fadawa halaka.da taimakon David duk da kasancewarshi Christian amma yana

da kirki sosai shi ne ya za mama jigo a rayuwa Wanda yanzu zancen da nake muku ya musulunta kuma shi ne zai auri vaishali 'Yar uwata da muka bata tare da ita.
Abubuwa sun yi mana sauki munfara tunanin samunku domin muhd Ameen Yana aiki ne a offishin harkikin waje kuma Yana kan yin bincike akanmu sai kosam cutar Cancer ta kamani Wanda farkon text da akayimun sunce chances na rayuwata shekaru biyu ne kacal.
Sanin da nayi cewa kuma ba za Ku taba cire tsammanin da ni ba kusan she Kara da wani abu ina fama da cutar kuma babu bayanin samunku ya sanya aka yimun artificial insemination ta zatona ko ni bana raye toh za Ku ga yaro ko yarinya wannan shi zai dan kwantar maku da hankali toh da taimakon Allah sai na warke daga cutar ma gaba daya ta na wannan jawabi hawaye ne ke jirara daga kuncinta sai dan tissue da take sanyawa tana gogewa da shi.
Ta dan taikaita sannan ta  ci gaba da cewa yau ranar zagayowar haihuwata ce Ina mika godiya ta ga rabbi izza wal A'ala cikin hikimarshi ya kuma hada ni da Ku...
Sannan na godewa jigon dangi uncle Hamza da ya nuna namijin kokarin shi akaina gaskiya Ina alfahari da Ku sosai samun irin wannan dangi da za su tsaya maka a wannan zamani abu ne mai matukar wuya, sannan mahaifiya Ina sonki sosai da sosai Allan yaja mama ranki.nagode nagode sannan ta sauko ta zauna a ma zauninta

Sai da akayi ta rabon kyaututtuka na tsarabar da su ka so da shi.sannan
aka rufe taro kusan karfe daya da minti ishirin.
Da dare misalin karfe goma sai ga video call na Dr Hameed duk da gajiyar da take fama da shi sai da ta daga hira sosai na soyayya yake kashe ta da shi.
Shi fa ya yi missing dinta wallahi banki ace yanzu haka muna tare ba,Muna cuddling together duk gashi na gaji da kina nan za ki yi mun messaging jikina..
Ta yi murmushi sannan ta ce ni ma fa yau duk a gajiye nake, munyi family meeting bara na turo maka clip din yanzu.
Ta katse kiran ta tura mashi sannan ta kina kiranshi da ya dauka ya  ce,bara nayi downloading sannan muyi magana coz na kosa da inga wannan meeting din sai da ya gama kallon clip din sannan ya kuma ki ranta ya ce lallai danginki suna sonki wannan taro haka kamar duk garinne sai dai  wannan mc din  banyarda da kallon da yake maki ba.wannan kallo kamar zai cinyeki toh koma meye nufinshi Ina rokon Allaah ya mana katangar karfe tsakaninmu .

Ta yi murmushi har yaji sautinshi ta ce laa cousin dina ne fa Barrister mukhtar ya na da mata ma har da yara.
Sai ya ce koma menene nikam banyar da da wannan kallon nashi ba zan kuma dauki mataki tun kafin kado yayimun kafa....

Ta ce to shikenan tunda baka yarda ba sai ka gaggauta zuwa asan abinyi haka suka yi ta hirar su na soyayya basu so su kashe wayar ba amma da yake dukkansu a gajiye suke sukayi sallama bayan ya dangara mata hot kiss sannan ya ce gudnyt sleep of me.
Ita ma,ta ce good night too sleep tied.sannan ta katse wayar saboda ta na jin bacci sosai,adduoin bacci ta yi sannan ta kwanta a hannunta na dama bata fi minti biyar da kwanciya ba bacci ya yi awon gaba da ita.......

*ga wannan comment kawai nake bukata*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*2️⃣1️⃣&2️⃣2️⃣

*Dedicated to labarin Aazeen fans*

*Today, nurses nationwide (basic,post basic and undergraduate)begin their final qualifying examination.I wish them all,good luck and success in their chosen career......*
```

Da asuba bayan ta idar da sallah sai ta dauko Qur'anin ta,tafara bitar karatunta cikin suratun-nisa'i,har gari ya fara haske lokacin shuruk kenan sai da ta yi raka'a biyu na shuruk din sannan ta fito falo ta iske mummy Wanda itama ta idar da sallar kenan.
ta ce good morning mum?
Itama ta mayar mata da cewa morning dear how was your night?
ta ce Alhamdulillah sai dai zaratun ba ta barni na yi bacci sosai ba, duk tabi ta dameni da kuka har Ina son kawo maki ita, sai kuma na tuna kina cikin gajiya sosai.
Mummy ta yi murmushi ta ce bakunta takeyi canjin yanayin waje kuma itama ta gaji da daukanta ai,yanzu ta na bacci kenan?
ta ce eh.
Sannan ta zauna akan tree sitter ta shiga danna wayarta.number vaishali ta kira bugu na farko ta daga cikin fadin habibty na yakike ya yau duk na yi missing dinki fa?

A wancen bangaren ta amsa da cewa ya Azizati wallahi baki kaini missing dinku ba duk na yi missing na Ku da zaratun gabadaya na kasa sukuni duk a takure nake wallahi bansan haka sabo yake ba sai da muka rabu duk da na koma cikin dangi na, amma Sam rashinki daban ne ya mutuminki ko danginki sun amshi maganarshi?

Aazeen ta dan nisa sannan ta ce,A'a tukunna jiya dai munyi family meeting amma duk zancen akan murnar samummu ne toh next week meeting za mu kawo maganar shi sannan shima muna expecting nashi within that time.
to ya naki da David oh! Na manta muhd Ameen?
ta danyi murmushi har sai da ta ji sautin a cikin wayar ta ce komai normal,muna jiran zuwan danginshi ne kuma sun yi alkawarin cikin wannan satin za su dau hanya.
Aazeen ta ce toh Allaah ya kaisu lafiya ya tabbatar mana mafi alkhairi.
Vaishali ta ce Aameen.
sannan ta Katse wayar.
Sannan ta koma bedroom ta shiga bathroom domin yin wanka har zuwa wannan lokacin kuma zaratun ta na ta sharar bacci.

******************

A gurguje ta kowane bangare komai ya tafi dai dai ba asamu wata mishkila ba.duk da kasancewar barrister mukhtar ya nuna maitarshi akan Aazeen amma dangi sun bashi hakuri da nuna mashi cewa lallai Dr Hameed ne ya cancanci auren Aazeen din, saboda taka muhimmiyar rawa da ya taka wajen inganta rayuwarta da tsayin dakan da ya yi wajen ganin ta samu danginta.kuma da suka tashi zuwa har da mahaifinshi suka zo, dattijon da kusan shekaru ishirin bai taka Nigeria ba amma saboda dalilin maganar auren Aazeen din sai gashi ya tako Nigeria

yar.

Dr Ahmad zaibaddeen dan Nigeria ne, iyayenshi 'yan asalin yola ,amma duk yaranshi a can aka haifesu kasancewar tun da ya je karatun likitanci da ya kammala suka rike shi ya zama cikekken likitansu toh da yana yawan zuwa Nigeria akai akai amma saboda halin girma ya daina zuwa Nigeria yar sai yaranshi da suke zuwa ziyara toh yanzu da Dr Hameed din ya zo mashi da maganar Aazeen din kuma ya ce  ita 'Yar asalin Nigerian ne,to sai ya ji dadi sosai kuma shi da kanshi ya matsa su kawo maganar auren.Dr Hameed shi ne na biyu acikin yaran da ya Haifa guda biyar,kuma shi yagaji Sana'arshi wato likitanci......sisin gwal guda ishirin da hadu aka bayar na sadaki,sannan aka sanya sati hudu dan daurin aure.soyayya mai tsafta suke gudanarwa cikin wannan kwanakin.
Yauma suna zaune a cikin garden din gidansu wurin shiru sai kukan tsuntsayen da ke shawagi a tsananin wajen.ya tsura mata idanunshi na tsawon lokaci har ta gaza jure wannan kayataccen kallon nashi da yake kashe mata dukkan gabobinta ta sadda kanta kasa tana murza zoben da yasanya mata tun a san Francisco.
Cikin muryarshi da yake dimauta ta a duk lokacin da ya kira sunanta.
Ya ce Aazeen"
Ta ce na'am ba tare da ta dago kanta ba.
Ya ce ki dago ki dubeni sosai da sosai nifa bani son wannan kunyar taki tayi yawa Ina son mace Mai kunya amma taki gaskiya tayi waya idan banyi da gaske ba zaki cuceni.
Ta danyi murmushi ta dubeshi idanunshi da suka fi komai burgeta ta tsura musu idanu sai ya ce kalleni da kyau I am your nan da 'yan kwanaki zamu rikide my zama abu daya Ina son ki fadamun abubuwanda da kike so awajen Nada da Wanda bakya so feel free to ask me before then nima na tambayeki.infect what do u do?

Ta yi shiru na mintoci kamar ba za ta yi magana ba sai kuma ta nisa ta ce,bansan ta Ina zan fara ba amma zan iya cewa ni Aazeen tarihi na daga shekaru goma sha biyu da haihuwata zuwa kasa na ta so cikin gata da walwala ban taba sanin wani abu wai shi kunci ba a takaicedai ni daddy's girl ce,iyakacin karatuna kuma na tsaya daga jss 3 saboda iftila'in da muka fada basai na fada maka ba kaine shaidan hakan,abubuwanda da nake bukata awajen maza kuma shi ne Ina son mijina yakasance Mai gaskiya,tausayi da nuna soyayya a gareni idan nasamu haka to ni kuma zan zame mashi kamar baiwa ta karasa maganarta cikin yin kaya taccen murmushi.tun da take magana yatsura mata idanu ya na kuma duba dan karamin bakinta da take zaro maganar ta  cikin hikima da fasaha ga duk Mai sauraronta,zai dimauce ko shidin baiso ta tsaya da maganar ba saboda har cikin bargon shi maganar ke shi ganshi.
Ya na cikin tunanin maganganunta yana kuma jujjuya zancenta cikin zuciyarshi.

Sai ta katse tunaninshi cikin sansanyar muryarta ta ce and you tana nufin itama ta na son sanin nashi bayanan?

Ya ja dogon numfashi sannan ya nisa ya fara bayananshi cikin kasaitarshi da muryanshi da yake rawarshi kamar bayason ya yi maganar,dama shi haka yake yawancin mutane suna daukarshi kamar ya na da girman kai ne but idan ka zauna da shi za ka gane sabanin

hakan,kawai dai zamu iya kiranshi miskili ne amma ya na da saukin kai da taushin hali,bashi da kwaramniya ne kawai.
Ya ce ni Hameed Ahmad zaibaddeen,half cast ne haifeffen garin Birmingham aiki ne yakawo ni san Francisco,cikekken likita ne akan gynecologist,abubuwanda nake so mata ta ta kasance suna da yawa sai dai nasan duk kin mallake so,ya danyi murmushi sannan ya dan ja numfashi ya ci gaba da cewa,abu na farko da nake son mace ta kasance ta na da shi,wato shi ne tsafta,kula da ni sosai saboda ni mai yawan bukata ne saboda haka sai kisan yadda za ki yi da bukatuna idan na samu wannan ni kuma zan kasance mai tattalinki da baki kulawa ta mussamman ya yi shi sai ya juya ga tattabaru guda biyu da suke tsumbatar juna sai ya ce ki duba wadannan tsuntsayen mata da miji ne a ko yaushe kinga namiji yana tattalin matarshi ne toh zan kasance maki kamar dai wannan tsuntsun....
ta sadda kanta bata ce komai sai dai ta kasa dauki idanunta daga kan tsuntsayen ta na kuma jujjuya maganganunshi cikin zuciyarta.nima mai yawan bukata ne me hakan ke nufi?ta dai barwa zuciyarta amsar kawai saboda bata fahimta ba.

Kamar yasan zuciyarta ya ce na sanyaki cikin tunani ko yes ni jarumi ba akan aikina Kawai ba har wajen nuna kauna da soyayya.haka suka kasance kusan awa biyu suna wajen sai da suka dan ci snacks da kanun aya da kayan marmarin sannan ta koma cikin gida shi kuma ya wace wajensu dad kusa da su ya Anas ya samu waje ya zauna.

***************

A kwana a tashi babu waya a wurin Allah yau saura kwana uku a daura auren Aazeen da Dr Hameed,yau alkamis shi ne ya dace da ranar lalle cikin al'adun kanuri kenan gidan angwaye za su kawo lalle babban buhu da kayan al'adu daban-daban,domin lallen ma akwai babba,akwai karami.sai da yamma kamar karfe hudu aka ta taru a barwee suite hotel inda aka gabatar da kanuri night,sai washe gari kuma aka gabatar da wushe-wushe.

ranar asabar da misalin karfe goma na safe aka daure auren a babban masallacin juma'a wato Maiduguri juma'a mosque limamin masllacin imam Asil shi ne ya jagoranti daurin auren, kamar yadda addinin musulunci ya tadanar,waliyin ango ya karba daga wurin waliyin amarya wato kanin mahaifinta.

Amarya ta yi shar da ita duk jikinta yasha gyara da halawa da dilke sai walkiya take yi saboda haske da kyau musamman Ahayye ce ta gyarata gyara ta kuma irin nasu na ndjemaina (chad) tun da aka sanya rana wata daya bata fita ko bakin get domin a al a darsu suna Hana amarya yin kwalliya da fita waje,sai ranar aure.ko free wedding picture da kyar suka bar ta ta fita sukaje studio24 su ka yi kuma sunyi matukar yin kyau Masha Allah.
Da dare aka gudanar da 'yar kwarya kwaryar liyafa ango da amarya cikin shiga na alfarma sai

walkiya suke saboda dukkaninsu 'yan hutu ne.

Sheikh Muhammad Mustapha Albarnawi ne ya gabatar da nasiha akan zamantakewar aure ...bayan anci ansha mutane suka fara watsewa.ango kam sai nan nan yake da amaryarshi yaki barinta ta sake Yana manne da ita sai washe baki yake da ganinshi yana cikin farin ciki Mara misaltuwa.musamma motor da aka tanada na ango da amarya suka shiga driver ya na su suka kama hanyar gida.dukkansu abayan motor suka zauna,kanta a duke ta sadda da shi kasa sai ya tallafo habartaya dago fuskar sai ta runtse idanunta nuna alamun jin kunya.

Ya ce aiko baki isa ba bude idanunki in kalli wannan fuskar ki mai yalwar haske da annuri gaskiya yau Ina cikin farin ciki mara misaltuwa na mallaki wannan kyakkyawar model lady...
Ita sai ta yi shiru ta na sauraronshi kawai,kuma batasan me yasa ba zuciyarta na bugu kadan kadan kamar da tsoro ne yakeson ziyartar zuciyarta.
A haka kuma har suka iso gida dai dai  karfe goma kenan.

suna sauka babu kowa a harabar gidan sauran mutane har sun gama dawowa domin ga nan motoci burjik a wurin cikin sauri ta sauko a motar tana saurin yin part dinsu mum sai ya yi saurin riko hannunta,ya ce saurin me kikeyi ne haka ba za ki tsaya ki yi sallama mai kyau da mijinki ba?
baki ga yanzu duk sun mallakamun ke ba gaba daya tun awajen dinner kowa ya gudu ya barmun ke ba yana wani Shu'umin murmushi ya ke wannan maganar.

Ta dan sako murmushi ta ce nasani kawai dai gajiya ce kuma kayan sunyimun nawi inason ciresu ne.
Ya jinjina kai ya ce to na ji yanzu me Kika shiryamun ne kafin gobe
 Ta yi shiru ta kasa bashi amsa.
Sai ya ce ya baki ce komai ba?
Ta ce to ai ni bansan meye zance ba.
Ya ce ya na da kyau kisan abin da da za ki ce.

Gaba daya ta kagu yabarta ta shiga amma sai da ya yi kicin kicin din da ya hada bakinsu wuri daya tsawon lokaci ya na tsosan sai da ya gaji da karan kanshi ya sake ta kuma ta ci sa'a babu wanda yafito sai da ta dan setu da yanayin da ta shiga sannan ta yi mashi good night shima ya mayar mata da sallamar ta sannan,ya ce bear in your mind flight dinmu fa by nine ne so ki samu shiri da wuri da wanda zaku tafi tare sannan ya kuma yi mata peak kiss a hannunta ya yi part din da aka basu tun zuwansu.

Ta na shi duk yawanci mutane suna ta hayaniya wadansu kuma suna harkokin gabansu ba su ma Lura da shigarta ba sai da ta shiga bedroom ta iske Fatima da Aisha wanda sune sa 'anninta yaran goggoninta ne cha sukayi mata da cewa kai wannan angon naki dan love ne tun yaushe muke zaman jiranki amma sai yanzu zai barki Ku dawo mu fa har mun dauka fa a can

zaki kwana suka fada cikin zaulaya da dariya.

Ta harare su itama ma ta ce sai kuyi ai amma kuma rashin kunyar tawa ba ta yi yawan da zai sa inbi miji makwancinshi kuma na gidanmu.
Su ka tabe baki suka ce ka ji mun mata yadai daga maki Kafa ne ai to hakkinshi ne dole kuma zai kwata komai daren dadewa.
Ta ce kwaji da shi ni bara inyi wanka wannan kaya duk ya ta kurani Ku kuma parot kun cikani da surutu.ba ta tsaya jin amsarsu ba ta shige bathroom ta sakarwa kanta shower......

*share and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*2️⃣3️⃣&2️⃣4️⃣
```

*wannan page naku ne masoya Aazeen amma wadanda suke comment kuyi yadda kuke so da shi*

Sai da ta gama kimtsawa ta sanya kayan baccinta sannan ta fito falo duk yawanci mutane sunyi bacci sai fatima ce da ke gaban TV tana kallon series film Hayati Azab.
Ta dago ta dube ta ta ce amarya agidan Dr Hameed yadai akwai wani abu ne?
Aazeen ta ce eh ki nemomun abinci felling hungry,
Da sauri ta mike ta dauko mata flask sai slace bread da kamoniya acikin plate ta ce ga wannan ki yi manage.
Ta yi murmushi ta ce thanks wannan ma ya yi.
Ta na ci jefi jefi suke hira domin Aazeen din ba mai yawan magana ba ce.sai dai ita fatiman ce ta ke dan jan ta da hira.suna cikin zancen yanda dinner din ya kayatar sai ga Akhayya,kanwar mahaifiyarta ce,tare aka yi masu aure da Hajja fanna amma ita mutumin Ndjanmaina (chad) ta aura ta haifi yara uku maza biyu da yarinya daya toh tunda mijinta ya rasu, ta dawo zama a Nigeria.sai kuma bayan batan Aazeen da rasuwar Alhaji modu ta dawo gidan yayar ta ta wato Hajja fanna domin ta taya ta zama.ita ce kuma duk wani gyara da za'ayiwa amare sai da tayiwa Aazeen sirrika Kala kala wanda har ita Aazeen din sai da yafita akanta,yanzu ma zuwa ta yi da wani irin hadinsu na shuwa ta umarci Aazeen din da ta sha, ta karba cikin langabe kai a shagobe ta ce ni fa ammi abubuwanda kike duramun din nan,ya ishe ni.dubi jikina fa,duk sun ciko nifa banason kiba shi ya sanya ko madara banason sha sosai amma sai da kuka sa nasha peak da kwai har na tsowon wata daya ga sauran abubuwan da bansan Kansu ba da kike ta bani gaskiya ni haka ya isa ta karasa zancenta kamar za ta yi kuka.

Akhayye ammi sunanda suke ki ranta da shi kenan,ta ce rakrak hanaki ,ke me ma kika gani dan ma bakya chad ne da zan sanya har circumcision(kaciya) ammaki saboda yana cikin al'adummu amma nan duk kunyi watsi da shi.wannan abubuwa da nake maki 'yancin kanki nake nema maki kin manta kin haihu ne duk da cs ne duk service ya dan budu sannan mijinki saurayi ne.yanzu abin da nake bukata ki ta shi muje ki kuma tsugunawa akan wancen kaskon ki sanya lubban da gafgaf sai wannan ta mika mata wani kalan turaren wuta da bansan sunanshi ba,sai da ta jira ta tabbatar ta yi abubuwan da ta sanyata ta yi sannan sukayi sallama ta koma part din da take.

Aazeen ba ta samu ta sanya zaratun a idanunta ba kuma ta na son ganin 'yar ta ta amma sam sunki kawo mata ita batasamma a gunwa take ba Kiri kiri suka sanya ta hana mata nono,ba ta so hakan ba duk watan yarinyar shida amma anhana mata nono,duk dama exclusive breast feeding ta yi mata yanzu sai dai SMA  suke bata Masha Allah kuma ya karbeta ba za ka dauka batashan nono ba,bulbul da ita tabarakallah.

Sai ga kiran angon na ta ya shigo sai da tayi ringing sau biyu sannan ta dauka a kasale domin

duk gabobin jikinta ciwo ke yi saboda gajiya duk kwanakin nan bata samun hutu.shidin ma hakanne.
Cikin sanyin murya ta amsa mashi sallamar da ya yi sannan ya ce,baby girl gaba daya yau kinsa na kasa bacci yanzu kisan abin da za ki yi mun Wanda zai sanyani bacci.

Cikin lankwasawar murya mai taushi ta ce ni kuma na hanaka bacci sai dai ka ce gajiya ya Hana ka bacci dai kamar yanda na ke ji yanzu haka duk jikina ciwo kamar anyimun duka ta na maganan cikin shagoba kamar ta na gabanshi.

ya ce kada ki samu damuwa wannan gajiyar duk zan cire maki shi daga gobe ma.yanzu ki na ina ne ya jeho ma ta tambaya?
ta ce Ina kan gado inason yin bacci amma yaki zuwa.
Ya ce ko dai za ki zo ne kimun ko da massaging ne (tausa)?
Cikin ware ido kamar ya na kallonta ta ce chab ta Ina zan fara dazu ma dakyar na kwace Kai na a wurinka na lura sosai kana son sanyani jin kunya.
ya ce kunyar me? ai dama da suka mallakamun ke sun san abinda zai wakana kenan,dadin abin duk abinda za mu yi lada za ki samu.ke din ce idan ki na kusa da mutum sai ya kasa controlling kanshi dazun ma ba karamin hakuri na yi ba.
Ta yi shiru tsawon dakikai sai ya katse shirun da cewa.
Ya kinyi shiru ne?
Ta ce to ni meye zan ce?
Ya ce amaryata ki cire kunya ni fa ba na son mai kunya feel free I am ur husby kuma ina son ayi treating dina like a baby,so kunya bashi da muhallin zama a gidanmu.

Ta nisa har sai da ya ji hucin numfashinta a cikin wayar ta ce don Allaah ka barni na yi bacci yanzu kusan karfe daya fa nasan bazan yi bacci na two hours ba Ammi za ta ta sheni...
Kin gundura da ni kenan?
Ta ce ni bance ba kawai ina son na yi bacci ne before four o clock saboda gobe.
Ya nisa ya ce toh ya na iya gimbiya ta bani umarni am at  your service always,to adan yimun kiss ko zan dan samu relief.
Ta yi raurau da ido kamar ta na ganinshi ta ce nidai a'a kunya nake ji.
Ya ce no zanyi fushi fa
Cikin jin kunya ta tsumbaci wayar kuma ya ji ajikinshi sosai har idanunshi sun dan rikide,
Ya ce mayar mata da shi cikin kwarewa sannan ya ce I love you good night.
Itama ta ce good night too,sannan ya katse wayar.

Sai da ya shiga bathroom ya yi wanka sannan ya sanya boxes kawai domin garin akwai zafi sai sanyin AC din da ke ratsa jikinshi.ya na ta tunanin Aazeen din cikin ranshi har bacci ya yi awon gabada shi.
Itama Aazeen din haka batafi minti biyu ba baccin yadauketa saboda dama shi ke damunta.

Karfe hudu daidai wayar Dr Hameed ya tayar da ita daga bacci,  sai da ta yi wanka sannan ta dauro alwala ta gabatar da ra'atanil fajiri sannan ta gabatar da sallar asubah,ba ta tashi a

wurinba sai da ta yi sallar shuruk.
Ta bangaren Dr Hameed shiri sosai ya ke yi duk ya bi aminanshi ya yi musu sallama.sai ga kayan karin kumollo abinci kala kala babban tare ne suka jera dukkan variety na abincin,haka akeyi a chad wannan kuma shirin Ammi ne.itama Aazeen an yi mata shiga irin na al'ada wato dan firirit din riga iya gwiwa sai farin laffaya da duwatsu sai walkiya suke Masha Allaah abin ba magana sai Wanda ya gani.ga skin dinta sai sulbi da walkiya saboda gyara.zaratun ma an shiryata cikin overall fari Sol,tana hannun Ammi ita ce kawai kuma za ta raka amarya dakinta sai Fatima acikin kawaye.

Dai dai karfe takwas kowa ya shirya domin raka amarya airport ,uncles dinta da aunties dinta daga bangaren uwa da uba sun sanyata a tsakiya nasiha sosai suka yi mata sai Alhaji Ahmad ne na karshe ya fara da cewa,
To diyata ina mai yi maki nasiha da kiji tsoron Allaah a gidan auren ki,ki rike amanarku ki kyautatawa iyayenshi da 'yan uwanshi da dukkan danginshi,shi aure 'Yar hakuri ce,ki kauda idanunki da kunnuwanki da jin ko ganin aibin da za a kawo maki na mijinki,ki sani cewa mun aurar da ke ne ba dan mungaji da ke ba sai dan bin umarin annabinmu da yake cewa,
Idan wani bawa da ya zo Neman auran'ya 'yanku mata idan kun gamsu da addininsu to Ku aura musu wannan shi ne yafi alkhairi.sannan kuma mutumcin'ya mace dakin mijinta to iyakancin gatan da za mu yi maki kenan saboda haka ki bi mijinki sau da kafa ,Allaah ya yi maki Albarka ya Albarkaci aurenku.duk suka amsa da Aameen.
Aazeen dai sai kuka ta ke kasa kasa sai Hakka fanna ma ta yi na ta nasiha a matsayinta na uwa ita ma kuma hawyen take sosai.
Ya Anas ne ya shigo ya bada umarnin a fito da amarya jin wannan faruci Aazeen da sauri ta Dada jikin mummy ta sai kuka wiwi da kyat dai aka banbare ta aka fito da ita har wurin motor..
Motor da aka ta nada mussamman dan amarya da ango aka sanya ta ,motoci kusan bakwai ne kuma suka yi musu rakiya zuwa airport duk tsowon tafiyar kuma sai fesa turare su ke yiwa jama'a duk cikin motor kamshin turaruka Kala Kala ke ta shi.a haka har aka iso airport manya mata sai guda sukeyi.angonma ba laifi ya yi shiga na al'ada babbar riga dau ngashau da fula yaudi mai matukar kyau duk cikan wajen ya fito daban acikinsu.bayan angama yin screening din kayayyakinsu sannan duk suka shiga musabahar hannu da juna na bankwana.
Sai da suka jira jirgin ya daga sannan suka koma gida.

Ango da amarya kujeransu a jere da juna sai Ammi da Fatima suma suna can gefe kusa da juna.sai dad dinshi da kaninshi suma suna kusa da juna.tun da suka shigo jirgin Aazeen kuka take babu sausautawa sosai yashiga cikin damuwa ganin kukan da take,ya kwantar da kanta bisa kafadarshi yana lallashinta da hankali yake mata magana cikin taushin murya,shhhhhi kiyi hakuri I am there for you,nasan kinyi missing gida amma kuma ni bazan ji dadi ba wannan kukan zai iya sanyaki ciwon kai so take heart na yi maki alkawari,ba za mu dau lokaci mai tsayi ba za mu koma ziyara.

Awa goma sha biyu suka yi a wannan jirgi sannan suka sauka a France,sai suka kwana da safe suka kuma daukan hanyar USA.sai kusan karfe goma sha biyu suka landing a babban birninsu wato Florida,anan suka yada Zango gidan da suka sauka babban gida ne mai part uku ginin ya

tsaru dai kamar ko wane gini dake America akwai tsari.daidaikun mutane ne suka tarbesu saboda yanayin rayuwarsu basa shiga rayuwar kowa,mind the own business.part na farko su dad ne suka zauna,sai na biyu su Amma na uku kuma ango da amarya.

Sai da su dan nutsu sannan aka kawo order abinci da abinsha Kala
Kala,sai da ya lallashata ta danci abincin kadan.
sai kusan karfe biyar ammi ta hafa wuta a irin gawayin China da ake kunnawa sai ya Kama da wuta acikin karamin kasko ta hurashi,kabbasa n da suka so da shi mai naduwa ta warware ta kifa kayan Aazeen akai,sannan ta umarceta da ta yi wanka,bayan ta fito jikinta danye haka ta mika mata kaskon wutar da ta zuba turarukan wuta Kala daban daban,
Sai da ta tabbatar turaren ya ratsa dukkan jikinta sannan ta mika mata kulaccam da jannaniye da musuk ta shafa dukkan jikinta,duk wannan shiri kuma a part din su Ammin sukeyi domin sai dare za su kawo ta shashinta.
Shima uban gayyar shiri sosai ya yi duk yabi ya yi decorating dakin sai wani creative da ya yi a kasan dakin ya rubuta I love you forever.duk suna tsaye ba za ka gane meye a rubuce ba sai ya yi sign da tap me.
Sai akan gado ma duk ya zuba jajayen flowers masu shape na heart abin gonin ban sha'awa.

Sai kusan karfe takwas suka kawota lokacin Dr Hameed ya tafi masallaci sallah,yana zuwa kuwa abin da yayi tozali da shi kenan Aazeen laulube da laffaya baya ganin komai nata sai gyalen cikin zuciyarshi ya ce what a surprise,nadauka ba za Ku kawomun ita ba ai, ya ayyana a zuciyarshi.cikin girmamawa ya gaishe da ammi,sannan ya juyo ga Fatima,ya ce sannu da kokari Fatima ya gajiya ?
Ta amsa da alhamdulillah.gaba daya sai nan nan yake ya kasa sukuni har Ammi ta gane yanayinshi sai ta ce da Fatima tashi mu koma sai da safenku sannan  su ka bar part din.
Su na fita ya yi sauri ya matso kusa da ita sosai har ya na jin hucin numfashin ta.
Kanta a kasa kuma a rufe sai ya ja luffayan ya bude kan nata ya ce,ki dago fuskarki ki duba angonki  please.
Ta dan dago ta dubeshi ido cikin ido ya yi mata kyau sosai sai ya ce ki ta shi ki dauro alwala mu gabatar da sallah.
Ta,ce ina da alwala sai da na idarda sallar isha'I muka zo.
Ya ce fine bismilaah za mu gabatar da sallah raka'a biyu domin Mika godiya ga mahaliccinmu.
Sai da suka idarda da sallah sannan ya Kama kanta ya yi addu'o'I,sannan ya yi mata tambayoyi akan addininita.
Duk a takure take da yanayin da yake shige mata sai yadan ja luffayar ya ce wannan lullubi haka ki bude kisha iska mana,ya na warwarewa sai,gashi riga rub fitil da shi da babu duk dayane aiko baisan sanda ya ce Tabarakallahu Ahsalkhalikin  ba, ganin yanayin surarta.a take kuma ya dimauce ba shiri ya shiga sarrafata tun tana jan jikinta ta na kuma bashi hakuri saboda gaskiya ta tsorata da shi sosai. a cikin wannan dare dai ya mallake ta ta zama nashi na har abada sai Albarka yake samboda mata 100% ta yi sai sumbatu ya ke sirrika ne tsananin miji da matarshi gaba daya ta galabaita domin ya murza ta son ranshi.yanayin da take ciki batada bambamci da budurwa saboda gaskiya sirrikan Ammi ya yi dari bisa dari.

*comment and share*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*2️⃣5️⃣&2️⃣6️⃣

*wannan page naku ne masoya Aazeen amma wadanda suke comment*

Sai kusan asubah ya saurara mata, bakinta baigajiya da rokonshi da magiya amma duk da haka sai da ya yi ta ribatanta kusan sau hudu sai da ya dawo haiyacinshi sannan ya gane aika aikan da ya yi.
Idanuwanta luhu luhu duk sun kumbura saboda kukan da tasha,ya shiga lallashinta da bata baki.

Cikin tattausan murya kasa kasa  a hankali kamar rada ya ce Allaah ya yi maki albarka hakika yau kin shayar da ni zuman da bazan taba mantawa da shi ba,na gode Allaah da ya arzurtani
```

da samun wannan diya,ban taba yin sex ba amma nasan ke dabance acikin mata yau kin riga kin mallake ni kiyi yadda kike so da ni....
Don Allaah kada kiga laifin abin da nayi maki ke din ce daban kike
I can't believe just thinking of you is making me want you this much.
Ya shiga goge mata hawayen da ke zirara a kuncinta sannan ya shiga shafa wuyanta har zuwa kafadunta ya sauko wajen cinyoyinta sannan ya ce,
I couldn't stop staring at your big, luscious, tempting, xxxx.
Namiji ba kunya saboda dimuwa duk abinda ya zo bakinshi sai da ya furta mata.

Ta yi shiru tana saurarонshi jikinta duk a kunce yake babu karfi ko kadan,ya ja blanket ya rufeta sai da ya manna mata peak kiss sannan ya shiga bathroom ya hado mata ruwan zafi ya taimaka mata suka shiga sai da ya gasa ta da ruwan dumin kuma ta ji dadin jikin nata sosai sannan ya umarceta ta yi wankan tsarki shima ya yi wankan sannan suka fito tare.sai da ya zaunar da ita akan sallaya,sannan ya ce zan je masallaci .
Ba tare da ta yi magana ba kawai ta gyada kai sannan ya tafi.....

Ya na fita ,itama ta yi ra'atanil fajiri sannan ta yi sallar asubah. bata tashi awajen ba har ya dawo ya risketa.ba tare da ya yi mata magana ba kawai ya dauketa cak ya daura ta akan gado ya dawo ya ja bargo ya lullubesu bayan ya rungumeta suka koma bacci.

Da misalin karfe bakwai sai ga fatima ta zo tana kwankwasa musu kofa shi ne ya ji sama sama ana knocking kofar sai da ya zo ya bude sai gashi fatima dauke da kuloli kusan kala hudu,sai da ya bata waje ta wuce sannan yabi bayanta.sai da ta jera akan dinning sannan bata nemi gaisawa da Aazeen ba ta mishi sallama ta koma part dinsu.

Da ya shigo bedroom din ya iske tana zaune bisa kan gadon kafafunta a kasa ya dawo kusa da ita ya zauna ya ce good morning my angel.

Ta sadda kanta kasa cikin jin kunya ta amsa da morning,ya ce ya jiki?
Bai jira amsarta ba ya ce ki tashi muje dinning Ammi ta aiko mana kayan breakfast...
Ta yi shiru sai ya dan taba jikinta zau da zafi ya ce oh! Jikinki akwai zazzabi ki tashi ki danci abinci sai kisha magani da kanshi ya taimaka mata suka nufi kan dinning din.duk ya bubbude kulolin farkon kunun madarane,sai jolof na spegatte mai kayan ciki,dayan kuma kamoniya ne,sai fruit salad...flask na shayi kuma yaji kayan hadin shayi yana tsiyayawa sai kamshin girba,habbahan,na'a'na'a ke tashi.
Duk sai da ya zuzzuba kadan kadan sannan ta umarce ta da ta ci da kanshi kuma yake bata ba kaifi ta dan ci kadan saboda tana jin bakinta babu dadi..sai da ya tabbatar she is OK,sannan shima ya ci kadan,ya dauko mata magani tasha yakaita kan gado ya lullube ta.

Ya kira fatima a waya ya ke sanar mata ta zo shi zai je wajensu daddy.ta amsa da to gatanan zuwa.sai da ya sunkuya ya taba fuskarya ya rada a kunnenta my angel zanje wajen su dad take care sai na dawo ta amsa da toh,ka gaishemun su ya amsa da toh.

**********************

Ta bangaren su vaishali family su muhd Ameen sun je har Pakistan sai da yasha wahala kafin su yarda da tafiyar kasancewar su Christian ne,sai da taimakon mahaifiyarshi suka amince saboda ita tana da saukin kai kuma tana matukar son yaron nata sosai,ta bangaren Mr suhaib kam basu wani sha wahala ba aka gabatar da komai cikin sauki,aka gabatar da bikinsu babu wani bidi'a da aka gudanar,ana kuma daurin auren ko kwana basu yi ba a Pakistan sai suka daga zuwa san Francisco.

Suna landing a san Francisco tun kafin su je gida ta kira Aazeen take sanar da ita saukanta.

Aazeen cikin sanyin murya ta ke amsa mata har ita vaishali ta gane muryar cikin damuwa take tambayarta ko lafiya?

Aazeen kamar za ta yi kuka ta ce wallahi habibty haka nake ji na abnormal komai nawa is some how dama haka auren yake ne daga jiya har komai ya fitamun a rai gaskiya maza basu da tausayi...

Vaishali cikin ware ido kamar tana gabanta ta ce kai! dear za ki sa nima inji tsoro yanzu saukanmu kenan ko gida Bamu je ba nake kiranki ta ce wow welcome dear sai mun sameku a can.

Vaishali ta ce can't wait to see you yaushe ne zaki dawo?

Ta ce may be end of the months idan hutunshi ya kare kafin nan zai raka dad nashi Birmingham.

Vaishali ta ce OK dear sai munyi waya ana alerting dina zamu tafi gida,
my regard to groom.

Aazeen ma ta mayar mata da cewa my regard too sai munyi waya gobe thanks bye bye.sannan suka katse wayar ta na murmushi cikin zuciyarta tana rayawa cewa Allaah sarki habibty kema kin kusan dandanawa.may be ki fini shan wahala ma.

Tana ga ma wayar Ameen ke tambayarta ya amaryar ina fatan tana lafiya?
Ta ce eh, amma tana dan zazzabi ne.

Ya ce ayya Allaah ya bata lafiya ta ce amin.
Har suka iso gidansu bata samma sun karaso ba kawai ganin motor ya tsaya shi ne ya farkar

da ita dogon tunanin da ta lula,har sai da ya hura mata ido da iskar bakinshi ya ce meye kike tunani haka feel free and be at home we already got to our apartment...
Ya kamo hannanta suka sauka a motar.

A tsanake cikin takun kasaita suke tafiya sai ga 'yan mata da fararen kaya da furanni a cikin flower vessel suna ta watsa musu har suka iso part din amarya gidan ya tsaru komai kuma sun gyara shi yanda ya kamata....

Sai da yakaita har bedroom ya ajiyeta sannan wadannan 'yan mata su ka ida shiga bedroom din ko ina an kayata shi da welcome address abin dai gwanin ban sha'awa....

Liyafa sosai suka hada musamman danshi ne da abokan arziki suka halarta anci ansha sannan aka raba kyautukka kusan karfe takwas kowa ya watse akabar ango da amaryarshi....sai da suka gabatar da sallar isha'i shi ne ya na su Jim'i domin unguwar da suke babu masallaci musuluman da suke wannan unguwa basu wauce a kirgasu ba..duk da shiganshi musulunci bai dadeba amma yana kokarin bunciken neman sanin addini kuma Alhamdulillah yana fahimtar sosai,tare suka dinga tambayar junansu hukunce hukuncen addini suna baiwa juna amsar har kusan karfe goma da rabi sannan ta umarce ta da su gabatar da sallah raka'a biyu,bayan sun udar ne suka kuma yin wanka tare wannan umarni ne na Ameen cewa daga yau har kullum tare za su na dinga wanka duk da kunyarshi da take ji dole ta amunciwa bukatarshi domin commending dinta yake kuma babu wasa cikin maganarshi.ta dauko sleeping dress da ya ajiye mata ta sanya Wanda dashi da babu duk dayane.komai na jikinta cib.tunda ta sanya kayan ta tsaya cek ita bata zauna ba bata kuma je kan gadon ba kasancewar yana zaune da boxes ko riga babu ajikinshi da kanshi ya zo ya Kama hannunta shi iso kan gadon ya zaunar da ita sannan ya Kama kanta ya yi addu'o' ko motsin kirki bata yi saboda tsorota da shi ya lura sosai da yanayinta sai ya ce,
Ki sake jikinki mana I am your love this night kuma it take a lot of things,
So relax bazan cutar da ke ba all what's am going to do it gonna be gently and smoothly its won't hot you yana maganan kamar rada temptation na sonshi duk ya ratsa jikinta.a haka ya shiga sarrafata tun tana fahimtar abun har ta kasa ganewa sai rokonshi take amma ko ajikinshi domin ya lula wata dunyar daban kuma ya yi nisa bayajin kira,saboda da galabaita ta yi lakwas sai hawayen da ke bin kuncinta amma babu bakin magana..ya dinga zanduma mata Albarka babu adadi,sannan ya saurara mata da kanshi ya shigar da ita bathroom ya gasata da ruwan dumi sannan ya fito da ita saida ya canja bedsheets din sannan suka kuma kunciya.....Bai kuma neman takura mata ba saboda shi kanshi yasan yajigatata....

Da asubah kiran farko ya tashi ya dauro alwala sai da ya yi ta nafilfili sai da aka kira asalatu sya tasheta da kanshi ya taimaka mata ta dauro alwala sai da ya jirata ta idarda raka'atanil fijiri sannan suka yi sallar asubah....suna idarda sallah bayan sunyi azkar ya nemi ya takura mata cikin raunannen murya take rokonshi ya kyaleta ganin zazzabin da ke jikinta ya jyaleta amma kuma sai da yasanya ta ta yi mishi messaging..
Da misalin karfe bakwai ya shiga kitchen ya hado musu kayan breakfast....

Ta bangaren Aazeen ta dan watsake daga zazzabin da take fama da shi Ammi da fatima tun zuwansu Ammin ta kuma gasa ta sannan ta kuma bata wadansu hadin magunguna ta sha sannan ta yi wanka ta turara jikinta da hawi dama kuma Ammi ta kifa mata kayanta bisa kaffasa duk turaren ya gama turarasu har undies da bra sai da aka kifa su kan kaffasan duk dakin kamshin turaren wuta ke tashi tun daga korida kamshi zai tareka idan ka dosa dakin...
Abinci kusan kala uku suka shirya fatima ta kai shashinsu dad,daddy ya shiga tsokanan fatima kasancewar shi bafulatani toh ga baiwarshi kanuri,itama ta dage lallai itace sarauniyar..bayan tayi musu sallama ta fita suka fara bude kulolin abinci kamshi mai dadi ya bugi hanci jabir kanin Hameed din ya ce wow dad what a delicious and good aromatic smell.

Dad ya ce kanuri gidan kamshi kenan,yayanka zai debi gara sosai,na so na auro wata cikinsu suka dankaromun kudin sadaki da kayansu na al adu abin ya yi yawa sosai sai tsohona ya hana saboda sunason hadani da mahaifiyarku kuma ita 'yar baffana ce haka na hakura da yake bani da halin yin auren don lokacin ina mataki na farko ne a jami'a...
Dukkansu sukeyi murmushi suka ce ashe da yanzu mun zama yaran kanuri...
Dad ya yi murmushi ya ce ta ina za Ku zama yaran kanuri bayan nidin bafulatani ne....
Haka suke ta hirarsu suna kuma cin abincin cike da yabawa.

Tun zuwanshi wajensu dad bayan kamar minti goma sai ya kira Aazeen ya tambayi halin da take ciki ...har kusan awa uku ya yi da su,ya na son ya koma wajen Aazeen din amma kuma bayason barinsu dad din su kadai saboda haka ne yake kiranta,kuma ya ji dadin jin muryarta normal....

*vote comment and share please*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page* 2️⃣7️⃣&2️⃣8️⃣

*Dear readers am really appreciated for your prayers and well wishes over my birthday.my apologies, didn't see my post for a while due to the nature of my studies as a medical student need more time,so you won't see my post everyday. coz I am always squeeze my time to type just because to make you guys happy thanks for your understand much of love❤*

Haka rayuwa ta kasance masu ,cikin jin dadi da walwala ta kowane bangaren amaren guda biyu.shekara na zagayowa vaishali ta sullubo kyakkyawar baby girl mai Kama da mahaifinta wanda yanzu suka kasance sanannu sakamakon makaranta da Muhd Ameen ya bude musamman saboda sababbin shigowa musulunci,wato Islamic center for new rebate.....

Asalin abin da yafaru kenan har aka same ni da yanda abubuwa suka Fara kunno kai wato tun ina primary school aji na hudu,na Fara fuskantar gori daga yaran ajinmu bansan meye suke nufi ba saboda sunan da ake kirana da shi wato *zaratun Hameed 489* a sai naga duk sun fasha da dariya, gun wata 'yar ajinmu wanda kuma itace kawata ta kut da kut Baturiya ce sunanta Tessy,nake tambayarta meye yasa suke dariya idan ana Ron call sunayenmu ?sai ta ce,abinda yasa yaran ajin suke dariya akan sunan granny na figures ne amma duk sauran 'yan ajin sunayen kakanninsu sunayen mutane ne...wannan yana nufin Babana bastard ne domin bashi da uba sai figures na numbobi...tunda naji ta ambaci bastard na kuduri niyar tambayar mummy na akan wannan batu domin nima na gaji da yimun dariya har kuka suke sanyani..muna tasowa daga makaranta ina Allaah Allaah mummy ta zo daukarmu na tambayeta.
Tunda na hango motar ta nake ta murna har ta iso bakin get din makarantarmu sannan aka bamu umarnin fita waje muna shiga motar take tambayata kafiya naga busassun hawaye daga kuncinki?
```

Na dago kaina sosai sannan na ce mummy 'yan class din mu ne ke sanya ni kuka duk lokacin da aka yi Ron call wai daddy na bastard ne tunda sunan mahaifinshi figures ne dam Aazeen ta ji zuciyarta ta buga da jin wannan maganar tawa ta na kuma tsoron boyayyen al 'amarin nan kar ya tonu.sai ta dake cikin boye damuwarta ta ce waye ya fada maki mahaifinki ya na da dad nashi mana kin tuna baban yola Wanda yake Birmingham mai aiko maku kayan dadi....na gyada kaina amma duk da nake yarinya ina da wayau sosai kuma akwai kokofi.ta matso kusa da ni ta rungumeni sosai sannan ta ce darling kada ki kula 'yan ajinku sannan duk dariyar da za su yi maki kar ki kuskura ki sakeyin kuka za su raina ki ne abin da suke fada ba gaskiya bane. Haka ta yi ta rarrashi na har na hakura da maganar.
A haka har muka gama primary muka shiga aji na farko na secondary school,shekaruna goma sha daya sai kuma Humaira take da shekara tara saboda tana da garin girma muke tafiya dai dai a makaranta.sai yusuf da yake primary  three shekarunsa bakwai.dukkansu kanne nane bayan ni ta haifesu.tun tasowanmu kuma Humaira tana amfani da suna Aishatu Hameed zaibaddeen sannan Yusuf Hameed zaibaddeen.ni ce dai agaban sunana ke da 489 instead of zaibaddeen abin nan ya zauna mun a zuciya ta sosai tun da yanzu na fara fahimtar wadansu abubuwa saboda rayuwar turai yarinya mai shekara goma sha biyu za ta iya fara menstruation ma.ga makaranta ana koyar da mu cikin basic science yanda mutum zaiyi inheriting na iyayenshi sai naga nifa kwatakwata banyi Kama da 'yan uwana ba domin kina ganinsu zaki gane su African American ne sabanin ni da na fito baturiya sak,sannan ga wannan bambamcin figures dake cikin suna na.a daddafe muna shiga aji biyar na secondary kullum kuma kawayenmu sun mana tambayar ta ya sunana ya bambamta da na Humaira tunda mun ce ciki daya muka fito?
Tambayar ta na ingiza ni da son sake tunkarar mummy wannan figures din duk da kashedin ta take mun a duk lokacin da na tunkare da tambayar da Kai na na daina tambayar ta gudun bacin ran da take shiga damuwa da dogon tunani, ko kadan ba ta son in tambayeta akan wadannan numbobi 489.
haka na hakura da tambayar na barwa zuciyata.har muka shiga jarrabawar gama candy. Lokacin na shiga shekaru goma sha bakwai na zama cikekkiyar budurwa ,sai Humaira da take da karamin jiki amma itama ta girma sai karaminmu Yusuf da yanzu yake aji na uku a secondary.murnar gama makaranta aka shirya mana liyafa ta musamman sannan da daddare na iske mummy mu a bedroom dinta sai da na lura ita kadaice domin yau na kuduri sai ta fadamun wadannan kalmomin jikin sunana da na sha gwagwarmayar tambayoyi akansu tun ina yarinya bansamu amsarsu ba.
Tana ganin na bude curtain din ta yi sauri ta boye wadansu file dake gabanta ban damu da abin da ta yi ba...na zauna kiss da ita sannan na kama hannayenta duka ina fuskantar ta ido cikin ido,sai da na sumbaci hannayen na ta.
Na ce mummy thanks for everything,as I take my oarth today.I feel your warmth and presence around me,I say thank you for all you did to us.this success is dedicated to you......

Sai ta yi murmushi muka rungumi juna tana shafa bayana sai na ce mummy ina son sanin hakikanin wadannan numbers dake jikin sunana domin banason kuma shiga cikin tambayoyin da babu amsarsu tun ina primary kuma nima gaskiya ina son sanin hakikanin jinsin da na fito saboda daga ke har dad ban dauko skin color ku ba gene reveal its actual progeny....tun da

nake magana bata runsa ba ko cikekkken numfashi ta kasa sai hawayen dake zuba daga idanuwanta Wanda nima tunda nake magana ta kukan nake yi tsoro na daya shi ne kar dai adoubting dina sukayi daga gidan marayu.... Sai da na dan samu relief daga kunan zuciya ta sannan cikin sanyin murya na ce mummy ina tsoron ki ce mun kin dauko ni ne daga gidan marayu wallahi I love you so much love this family a lot amma ya zama dole nasan ko ni wacece?

Aazeen babu yanda ta iya domin tasan abin duniya baya buya ko ba dade ko bajima dolene ya fito ko ba komai akwai mutuwa....sai naga ta ciro files din da ta boye lokacin da na shigo dakin ta miko mun su sannan ta fara bayani da cewa...
Ke cikekkiyar 'ya ce,ni na haifeki acikina na shayar da ke al amarinki akwai rikitarwa kuma mukaddari ne banso sanar da ke wacece ke ba amma nasan komai daren dadewa zakisani.....
Sai da ta fuskantoni sosai ta dan ja numfashi sannan taci gaba da bayanin dukkan abubuwa da suka faru arayuwarta da sanadin samuna,tunda take bayani kuka nake yi har da shisshika na shiga tsananin damuwa kuma na tausayawa Kai na,sosai wannan wane irin kaddara ce ta fadomun bansan ta ina zan fassara wannan al'amarin nan ba amma kam ina cikin matsanancin tashin hankali,na bude duka takardun dake cikin files din sai ga dukkan bayanan haihuwata da komai da komai.cikin shishshikar kuka na ce,mummy yanzu wannan file din shine jigona shine zan dafa ya zamemun mahaifi,bazan zargeki ba mummy ina sonki sosai,kuma na dauki wannan kaddara zan jure duk wata matsakar da zai biyo haha amma in sha Allaah zan nemi mahaifina a duk inda yake.
Ki ta ya ni da addu'a Allaah ya bayyanamun shi cikin sauki....
Mummy ta jinjina kai ta ce kullum muna cikin yi muku addu'a,wannan abin banason 'yan uwanki su sani ki rikeshi cikin ranki,kuma ko mahaifinnaku kada ki nuna mashi kinsan komai domin ba zaiji dadi ba saboda ya gargadeni da kar na kuskura na sanar da ke komai....

Na ce toh in sha Allah zanyi iyakan kokarina ba za su sani ba.
Sai da na sumbaci goshinta sannan na fito da file din a hannuna na boyeshi cikin hijabina.ina fitowa falo dad da Humaira da yusuf suna ta hirar su,banyi masu magana ba na shige dakina...na wuce bathroom na yi wanka sannan na dauro alwalar sallar isha'I lokacin dai dai karfe tara da minti goma sha takwas.....ina cikin sallah Humaira ta shigo ,sai da ta jira na idarda sallar sannan ta ce dad na ki ranki na amsa da toh Ina zuwa sai da na gama azkar ba'ada salam .na fito duk suna zaune da alama ni suke jira na fito,sai da naje daf da shi na ce na'am dad,
Ya dago kai ya dubeni sannan ya ce my angel sunan da yake kirana kenan na sake amsawa da na'am,ya dauko ledar da ke kusa da shi ya ciro ice cream da springles duk ya mika mana har da Mummy kowa ya bude ya Fara sha sai da ya yi ta mana nasiha sosai sannan ya ci gaba da cewa,duk yanzu kun fara mallakar hankalin kanku tunda yanzu tunanin shiga Jami'a kuke nan da 'yan kwana ki,toh ina tsorotar da Ku da kuji tsoron Allaah kuma Ku kame kanku kusan cewa western culture is not our concern saboda mu al'adummu ya na tafiya ne da addininmu so ba bu ruwanku da duk wani Abu da bai shafeku ba.ga wannan ya mika mana makullan mota nida Humaira ya ce na saya maku motane saboda tafiya makaranta cikin sauki ba dan yawo marar amfani ba.saboda farin ciki ni da Humaira muka rungumi junanmu hayaniya sosai mukayi

saboda nuna farin cikinmu sannan muka shiga yin godiya sai dariya suke mana daga shi har mum din.ita ma ta nuna mashi jin dadinta sannan ta ce oya kowa ya je makwancinsa its time for bed.....duk muka mike bayan munyi masu kiss a goshi  tare fadin goodnyt.muka wuce hanyar bedroom Yusuf sai junbura baki yake wai shima ya na son a saya mashi ride...daddy ya ce sai ya gama secondary school zaije jami'I kamar mu.

Wannan kenan muje zuwa *zaratun* akwai cakwakiya sosai a gaba

*please comment and share*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*2️⃣9️⃣&3️⃣0️⃣

*Today's Hadith is about Ruling from The Guidance*
```

It was narrated from Shuraih that: He wrote to 'Umar (RA,) to ask him (a question), and 'Umar wrote back to him telling him: "Judge according to what is in the Book of Allah. If it is not (mentioned) in the Book of Allah, then (judge) according to the Sunnah of the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him). If it is not (mentioned) in the Book of Allah or the Sunnah of the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him), then pass judgment according to the way the righteous passed judgment. If it is not (mentioned) in the Book of Allah, or the Sunnah of the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him), and the righteous did not pass judgment concerning it, then if you wish, go ahead (and try to work it out by yourself) or if you wish, leave it. And I think that leaving it is better for you. And peace be upon you."

(Sunan an-Nasa'I, Vol. 6, Book 49, Hadith 21)

_Alhamdulillah for this advice which translates into what to do in life when faced with any situation. What does the Qur'an or Sunnah say? What is the example before us? If the example isn't given, then can we use our intellect and the guidance given to do what we know is right, and if there's any uncertainty, then it's better to leave it. May Allah make us all of the righteous and help us to avoid that which is not beneficial insha'Allah!_

Tunda nashiga bedroom din na kwanta da tunanin Abu biyu, nake daya na farin cikin samun mota ko bakomai wannan zai rage mana shan wahala lokacin tafiya school saboda akwai rata sosai tsakaninmu school din.abu na biyu dukufa wajen Neman inda hakikanin nahaifina yake,(biological father) ,ahaka har bacci barawo ya daukeni.bantashi farkawa ba sai karfe hudu daidai lokacin da na seta alarm Dina kenan da yanzu nida kaina ina tashi saboda jikina ya saba da tashin.na filfili nake ta yi har zuwa kiran asalatu,sai da nayi raka'atanil fajr sannan nayi sallar asubah.
Ina lazumi har zuwa lokacin shuruk bayan na idarda shuruk kitchen na nufa sai na iske Humaira har ta fara aikin breakfast din haka muke kullum mu me yin girki safe amma lunch da dinner kuma kowa da dutynshi saboda yanzu babu inda muke zuwa muna jiran admission.duk wani irin color girki mummy ta koyar da mu domin tun farko ita ke girkinta sai yanzu da muka girma ni da Humaira mukeyi ......

Alhamdulillah zumunci sosai muke yi da yaran vaishali ,Adil,Nur,Sophia basa kwana biyu basu kawo mana ziyara ba kuma muma haka,tsakanin mummy da Ammu,wato vaishali kenan,sunan da muke kiranta da shi kenan ba'a magana.....

Yauma lahadi, kamar kullum muna parlor dukkanmu har da daddy
Video call daddy ya kira su ya Anas duk mun jeru kusa da laptop din kamar za mu shiga ciki saboda zumudi gaskiya munyi kusan shekara hudu rabonmu da zuwa Nigeria tun muna aji uku

na secondary.

Daya bayan daya muka gaisa da duk family Aunty maryam diyar Ammi mukafi dadewa kasancewar itama tayi apply na makaranta anan Edward ko Harvard university dukkanmu kuma Muna jiran fitowan admission ne yanzun ma abin da take tambaya kenan.ita ta cika masters ne yayinda mu kuma muke jiran mataki na farko shiga jami'ar.
Sai da Muna kusan awa biyu kafin mu katse wayar sosai munyi missing din juna.

********************

Months later

Mun zama cikakkun 'yan jami'a amma sai muka samu ma banbancin university ni da Humaira
Ni na samu admission ne a Edward Bio medical laboratory scientist (BMLS)
ita kuma Humaira da ke Harvard ta samu admission za ta karanci law.
Tare da Auntie maryam aka kammala mana dukkan shirye shirye kasancewar muna makaranta daya da ita dole sai hostel aka kama mana badan Daddy yana so ba saboda ba acikin garin da muke makarantar yake ba Humaira ce dai tayi sa'a batayi nisa da su ba da kanta take driving zuwa makaranta.
Nikam sai rufe motor akayi saboda bazaiyimun amfani ba a yanzu.
Inajin dadin zama da Auntie maryam domin she is social simple but difficult to understand person to be frank gaskiya akwai girman Kai da raina mutum.Ina bata girmanta shi ya sanya muke zaman lafiya ita Ina kuma karuwa da ita sosai ta fannin karatu.
Sun hadu da Yusuf ne a fb chat tun bata kulashi har yaja ra'ayinta suka shaku da ita daga karshe sukayi exchanged na number waya,har soyayya ta kullu a tsakaninsu cikin kankanin lokaci.
Soyayya sosai suke gudanarwa har takai ga Bata iya bacci ba tare da sunyi waya ba nasha fada mata tabi komai a hankali since the guy she is dying of basu taba setting eyes din juna ba most of the fb user are hackers,da yake tayi nisa da soyayya ruwan balain da ta zubamun kadai na ranar ya zamemun kashedin sanya mata idanu naja bakina idan ta ce as sai na ce cas tun daga wannan lokaci bata sanyani shabgar ta da Yusuf sai wancen ranar da ta umarceni da in rakata gidan Yusuf din.bayan ta zuba mishi ruwan bala'i da rashin mutunci akan ganinshi da tayi kan wheelchair
Ita kam bata taba kawo aka cewa Yusuf gurgune kuma talaka sai a wannan rana duk wata kofar

da zai samu ganawa da ita ta tosheshi,ni da yake kamun kafa don ganin na dai dai ta su abin yaci tura kashedi sosai tayimun na fitan hankali gaskiya idan ko ban cire hannuna ba bazanji da dadi ba a wurinta domin ko sunan Yusuf din bata so na ambata matashi.
Gashi shi kuma Yusuf din yana so ya takuramun akanta tun Ina yi mashi karya har takaiga na fito na fada mashi gaskiyar lamarin da cewa kawai ya hakura da ita.ya yi ta marairaicemun amma babu yadda na iya da ita,a haife ta girmeni nisa ba kusa ba kuma dama tun farko ita ta ce taji ta gani yanzu kuma ta janye babu yadda zanyi.
Nima kashedin nayi mashi da ya daina kirana amma duk da haka bai hakura ba yadaice mukasance abokai tunda Auntie na ta kishi,ya ce bai tabayin soyayya ba sai akanta ta koyarda shi zama da hira da mace kuma farat daya ta juya mashi baya,inyi hakuri Ina debe mashi kewa. Bansan abinda yasa ba inajin tausayinshi,hakanne yasanya nake saurarar wayarshi duk lokacin da ya nemeni amma ni bana garajen kiranshi sai dai shi ya Kira ni.

Yau bani da lecture da safe sai 11-12 nake da shi Ina zauna da mug din shayi a hannuna Auntie Maryam kuma tana ta danna laptop dinta sako take turawa supervisor ta.sai gai Kira a wayana dam zuciyata ta bugaganin sunan dake kan screen din da na sanya mashi unknown kowai dan kar tagane saboda yanzu ta sanya mani ido a duk motsina ko ganin idan ankirani bana daga waya agabanta idan ba 'yan gida daga nace kawata wace sai wance to gashi yanzumma Yusuf din ne ke Kira kuma na kasa dagawa duk da na Lura hankalinta na kan laptop din ta ne...
A wayance na dau wayar nayi bedroom da shi sai da na bari muka gama gaisawa nake rokonshi da ya daina Kira na gaskiya kanason takurawa rayuwata ne,murmushi naji yayi mai dauke da fassarori sannan cikin murya kamar marar lafiya ya ce zaratun kiyi hakuri da ni kuma yanzu ma na kiraki ne bisa Neman taimakon gaggawa yanzu nakeson ganinki bani da lafiya ne kizo ki taimakamun.
Har ga Allah naji tausayin yanayin jin muryarshi amma sai na ce kayi hakuri yusuf bazan iya zuwa inda kake ba idan maganar wayane to da Zan taimaka maka.
Yasake marairaimun har sai da na ce to zanzo amma wannan ya zama first and the last promise.
Ya ce promise kuma nagode wannan dinma.
Sai da nagama wayar nashigo wanka na shirya cikin overall ne wanda zai rike sanyi domin yau Ana muku mukun Sanyi ga Snow ta ko ina.
Auntie Maryam ta yi matukar mamakin ganin fitan da zanyi saboda na ce mata sai 11 gashi yanzu ko 10 bai cika sai na ce yanzu ake sanarda ni course lecturer din ne yayi fixed zuwa 10. Jinjinamun Kai tayi tare da cewa take care of yourself..
Na amsa da toh.

Ban zame ko ina ba sai unguwar Yusuf,akasirin ginin unguwar zai tabbatar maka na masu karfin hali ne wanda gidan da Yusuf ke zaune kuma zan iya cewa shine less bisa sauran gidajan ma domin tsohon gini ne yana bukatar gyara sosai.
Haka na cusa kaina cikin gidan fili ne babba da daki daya da tsohon kofar katako wallahi gidan ba za ka dauka wannan gida daga abroad yake ba am feel kamar a nija irin unguwar talakawannan.koda yake ko wani gari da yana da high,middle and low class mutane.
Ina shiga dakin na iske kwance bisa gado ga wheelchair shi kusa gadon.

Yana ganin shigowana yayi sauri zai tashi amma sai ya kasa tashi.
Sai da na tallafa mashi ya jingina kanshi bisa filo sannan na zauna kujerar mutum daya dake kusa da gadon.
Sai da na gaisheshi nayi mashi ya jiki.
Ya amsa cikin sanyin muryar marar lafiya sannan ya dubeni ido cikin ido ya ce thanks for ur concern and considering my invitation.
Na gyada kai nuna alamun na gamsu da bayananshi,sannan na ce Yusuf wallahi Ina matukar tausaya maka amma kasani nima Ina shiga takura aduk lokacin da ka kira wayata saboda auntie fa tafara tuhuma ta ni kuma banason zargi ya shigo tsakaninmu da ita..

Sai yadan yi murmushin karfin hali ya ce
nasani zaratun amma ai yanzu babu wani bayanin zargi tunda ita ne ta gujeni don wannan larura da ta sameni da shi kuma ke munyi alkawarine abota kuma aboki na kwarai can stand for his friend in any situation Kika ga abokinki ke ciki abu daya da zan maki shi ne zan daina kiranki idan har kina gida sai kintafi school muke gaisawa..
Na gyada kaina sannan na ce toh nayarda Ina murmushi a gaskiya yanayin Yusuf da haduwarshi domin gaskiya handsome guy ne idan yana zaune ba za ka taba dauka shi gurgune ba.

Katsemun tunanin da nake yayi cikin fadin zaratun dama na kiraki ne ki taimaka ki dafamun abinci wallahi rabona da cin abinci tun jiya da safe.

Na ce toh amma ina da lecture by 11 kuma yanzu almost10:30 Ina nuna mashi agogo dake manne bisa bangon dakin.
Shima agogon ya mayarda kallonshi sai ya jinjina kai.sai na ce bara na dafa maka tea sai ka hada da bread idan mungama lecture zan kuma dawowa na girka maka abincin.

Ya ce to nagode cikin sauri na jona cattle da ruwa sannan na hada kayan shayi sosai komai yaji sai kamshi ke tashi bayan na juya a flask.na duba bread din babu sai na ce ba ka da bread ne acikin gidan?

Ya daga Kai alamun babu sai na ce to bari naduba ko zan samu nan kusa.

Sai ya ce to kuma ba kudin sayan bread din ne fa zaratun,na duba jakata naga kundin za su isheni zawa da dawowa daga makaranta duk da cewa bana daukan kudin da yafi na motar yawa.
Haka na fito waje bansan kuma gunda zansamo wajen da ake saida bread din ba sai waige waige nake sai ga wani saurari dan matsakaici a cikin wani hadedden sports car.
Ganina kamar ina neman taimako ya tsaya dai dai gunda nake tsaye sauke gilashin motor a hankali sannan ya leko cikin fadin hello lady you need a help?

Sai da na kare mashi kallo sosai dan hutune na karshe kuma shima ba laifi ya hadu.

duk da bana taba kula samari,amma tunda yanzu ina Neman taimakon yasanyani cewa yes am looking for a shop.

Ya ce shop sake tambaya?na ce eeh.
Ya ce gaskiya akwai dan nisa sai dai nashigo motor ya kaini na ce Aa na gode kawai ya kwatantamun naje da Kai na.
Ko ganin ban yarda da shiga motor ne ya mikamun compliment card dinshi hadanden Cati ne sai walkiya yake kamar diamond ajikin catin har da dan karamin hotonshi da bayanan sunanshi,royal family ne wato dan gidan sarauta na qatar yanayin sunanshi ne ya tabbatar mun da shi balarabe ne am ma idan ka ganshi  a zahiri kamar bature...

Babu yanda na iya domin kusan nayi latti ma sai da na shiga yaja motor a wani shop muka tsaya da gudu na  fito a motor saboda sauri dama ya lura duk tsawon tafiyar da mukayi Ina dubu agogon dake daure a hannuna.har na dawo yana na iske yana jirana.
Nayi mamaki daga yimun taimako har da jira cikin mamaki nake tambayar kodai akwai abinda yake jira?
Ya ce aa ke dince nake jira bakyason na maidaki ne yayimun tambayar cikin kulawa.
Na ce nagode sosai Allaah yabiya ka.

ya ce Amen.

A hankali yake tukunshi kamar yadda maganashi da yake yi cikin nutsuwa sai ta jefomun tambaya da cewa gunda na daukoki shi ne unguwarku?
Na ce Aa nazo yin ziyara ne asalima makaranta ne ya kawoni garin ni 'yar San Francisco ne.
Ya jinjina kai sannan ya ce shima haka karatunne kawoshi masters kuma adward din yake.haka muke ta tattauna yanayin karatun har muka iso layin gidan Yusuf sai na umarci da ya tsaya a anan zan sauka ya rage gudun motor yayi parking na sauka ina ta yi mashi godiya.

Sai ya ce zan iya jiranki ne saboda nima makarantar zan wuce.
Na ce toh da sauri na shiga cikin dakin Yusuf ya kifa kanshi akan filo cikin damuwa na taba kafarshi sai ya juyo muka fuskanci juna yadan yi murmushi ya ce sannu my zaratun Allaa ya saka maki da alkhairi yi sauri kije school kada kiyi missing lecture.
Na ce to sai da na hada mashi komai da yake bukata sannan na fito.
Har na iso wurin motor ina mamakin wannan bawan Allaah da ya Kira kanshi da Khalid....

*comment share and vote please*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*3️⃣1️⃣&3️⃣2️⃣

*Today's Beautiful Hadith is about Embracing Islam*

Narrated Abu Sa'id Al Khudri (RA): Allah's Messenger (peace be upon him) said, "If a person embraces Islam sincerely, then Allah shall forgive all his past sins, and after that starts the settlement of accounts, the reward of his good deeds will be ten times to seven hundred times for each good deed and one evil deed will be recorded as it is unless Allah forgives it."

(Sahih al-Bukhari, Vol. 1, Book 2, Hadith 34)

_SubhanAllah! What a beautiful reminder! It's never too late to embrace Islam sincerely! Reflect, read, learn and grow, come closer to Islam. If you're a revert then Alhamdulillah, if you're born
```

into the deen and have come closer to it, then Alhamdulillah!_

Tun kafin na karaso yabudemun kofar motar,yaja muka kama hanyar school Ina Allaah Allaah kar Prof yafara holding lecture domin baya bari ashiga idan har ya shigo hall.cikin sa'a kuwa bai shigo ba.amma ya sanar da class rep cewa ya samu emergency calling ne daga bursary.ya yi fixing lecture zuwa 12-1.
Duk mun zauna domin jiranshi kawata latifa ce ta dafa bayana da sauri najuyo da alamu yanzu shigowarta nake tambayarta dama kinsan yayi shifting lec 12?
Ta ce muna nan class rep yayi mana informing sai naje gida,ko 20 minutes banyiba kinga har na dawo saboda tsoron prof abu kadan ya hanaka attending lec.na ce ni Allah ya so ya daga time coz nayi late sosai.

Ta ce to ke Ina kika tsaya ne?

Na ce gidan yusuf bashi da lafiya.
Ta tabe baki ta ce amma lallai zaratun bakijin magana duk kashedin da auntie ki ta yi baki saduda ba,abin ya tashi a waya har biyoshi gida kike, anya ba son Yusuf dinnan kike ba kuwa?

Na harareta sannan na ce to 'yan sa idonawa masu bacci ido daya taimakona ya nema kuma na taimaka mashi ko taimako laifina a wajenki?

Ta ce wallahi Ina dai duba maki auntie Maryam ne gaskiya she is strict person.
Bankuma cewa komai ba sai ga lecturer mu da sauri muka shiga hall din
Yana shiga abinda ya Fara fitowa daga bakinshi move in your seat type your ID number and wait for the password.dukkanmu students kallon kallo muka tsaya yi wato shi kuma Mr Paul tanan ya bullo test without informing.duka course lecturer's din haka suke mana.bayan ya fada mana password kowa ya yi login Allaah yasa test din bai wani cire abubuwa masu wuya ba base on previous lecture nashi ya cire.
Ni na fara fitowa sai ga Latifa ma ta fito.
Muka  fara tafiya sai ga khalid shima ya fito daga faculty bansan gunwa yaje ba.na yi mamaki da ganinshi.
Sai yadanyi murmushi ya ce kina mamakin ganina ko?
Na ce gaskiya dole na nayi mamaki mana kuma na ganka ka fito a faculty mu?

Ya ce eeh nazo wurin level coordinator Ku ne shine supervisor na project dina.so naga fitanku a hall that's why i followed you back.

Na ce ya yi kyau,sannan na juya fa Latifa da tun farko Bata sanya bakinta a maganarmu na ce dear meet my new friend Khalid.

Sai a sannan ta fuskanceshi tana murmushi ta ce good afternoon sir.

Shima ya sako murmushi ya ce afternoon dear my pleasure to meet you.

Itama ta ce my pleasure too.

A haka har muka iso car park direct gunda Latifa tayi parking motor ta muka nufa,shima Khalid ya nufi wajen motarshi bayan munyi sallama....

Wasa wasa shakuwa mai tsanani yashiga tsakanina da khalid domin shifa soyayya sosai yake nunamun yayinda ni kuma gaba daya zuciya ta ta allaka akan yusuf wallahi abin kamar asiri,tunda ya furta yana sona na amince mashi,amma ban fadawa kowa ba.ko Latifa da take tight friend dina na boye Mata saboda ko kadan batason na kama mata sunan Yusuf,duk ranar da na fada Mata cewa daga gidan Yusuf na tashi nayi mashi girki ne,cewa take yarinya ki ringa yiwa kanki fada fa idan ma son Yusuf kike to iyayenki bazasu amince ba saboda banbanci yanayi da kuke da shi Ina ke Ina gurgu.wannan statement dinta ya konamun rai sosai dan haka na daina kawo maganar Yusuf ko da ko wane irin hira muke da ita.ita batasan cewa larurar da yake da shi ne musabbabin sonshi da tausayinshi yadarsu cikin raina ba.
bana iya bacci sai naji muryarshi.da safe sai na biya gidansa na yi mashi dukkan abinda yake bukata sannan na wuce school.duk wannan abin da ke faruwa auntie Maryam bata da masaniya akai domin soyayyar Sirri muke amma mai tsafta.

Yau Khalid tunda muka fita daga lecture muna tare yana jaddadamun soyayyarshi,ya ce zaratun Ina sonki so na hakika amma ke kuma bakya ko tausayamun ki amshi soyayya ta tun ranar da na kyalla idanuna akan sonki yayimun mummunan kamu.please ki agaza ki amshi soyayya ta.har da yin knell down nuna alamun optimum roko.sannan yaci gaba cewa
Each time I look at your gorgeous face, I feel my heart melt in your love baby girl. I just cannot stop thinking about you.please love me back...

Sai da na daidaita zamana sannan na ce wallahi Khalid ba haka bane ina sonka and I do love you always amma yanzu kayimun uziri saboda yanayin karatuna yana bukatar lura da mayar da hankali sosai idan na ce zan hada soyayya gaskiya zan takuru.amma believe me inasonka.

Sai yadan nisa ya ce hakane bawai inason shiga cikin rayuwarki ko na karatunki ba what I wanted from you is your true love.ya tsuramun lumsassun idanuwanshi Khalid handsome guy ne da duk wata mace zatayi mafarkin samunshi a matsayin mijinta ga kudi ga kyau.amma ni kuma duk wannan baya gabana soyayyar Yusuf ne fal cikin raina,gudun kar yaga na wulakantashi ya sanya na yarda muke soyayya da shi.yanzun ma da ya ritsani da idanuwanshi bansan lokacin da na ce,
You complete my life and make it so worth living. you are nothing but an angel to me. I love you.kar ka damu ina tare da Kai a koda yaushe...

Ya sako murmushi da nuna alamun ya gumsu da maganganuna sannan ya ce thanks so much

gaskiya yau zanyi bacci cikin farin ciki.

Har gida ya kawoni sannan mukayi sallama ya tafi.

na yi sallama auntie Maryam ta amsamun,Ina zama take tambayata Khalid ne yakawoki?
Na ce eeh ya ce na gaisheki.bayan munyi sallah mukaci abinci sai da muka kammala nadauko assignment dina na farayi auntie Maryam dince take guiding dina saboda akwaita da ilmi daidai gwargwado.itama wani lecturer su ne suke soyayya kuma da alama tana sonshi don har ta gabatar da shi ga  ya Anas through phone call.
Yanzu ta cire maganar Yusuf ko sunanshi bata  ambata ba.ni kuma bana nuna mata muna alaka da shi balle har soyayyar da muke.

Tsawon dare muna waya da Yusuf.hirar soyayya muke Yana kuma kasheni da kalamenshi masu rikitar da kwakalwata gaskiya Yusuf karshene wajen nuna soyayya da kalmomi masu sace dukkan wanda ake yiwa sunana kawai idan ya ambata sai dukkan tsigar jikina ya amsa.

Na amsa da na'am

Ya ce Allaah yayi maki albarka na gode da nunamun soyayyarki gareni,duk da halin da nake ciki kina taimakona both financially da taimakon kuma karfinki duk da na kasance ni ba kowa ba.amma dan Allaah meye dalilinki na kula da ni haka bayan nasan kedin mutane dayawa suna rubibin sonki?

Ina iya jin sautin kukanshi kasa kasa.
Nima na karaya da jin muryarshi na shiga tsoro sosai kodai Yusuf mutuwa zaiyi yanayimun irin wannan godiyar duk dadewar da mukayi bai taba yimun haka ba.sai da naji na dan daidaita da yanayin da na shiga sannan na ce,Yusuf zuciyata ce ta amince da Kai kuma ta yardemun da insoka kuma darurarka Allaah ne ya daura maka kuma kowa baifi karfin a jarabceshi ba.kuma in aha Allaah za ka samu lafiya.

Ya ce na gode Allaah ya saka maki da mafi alkhairi,Ina sonki sosai kamar yadda na ce maki wani bawan Allaah yadau nawi na zamu fita zuwa Germany ko za'a dace kinga mukam duk karfinmu ya kare wajen magani saboda yanayin rayuwa iyayena,sun koma kauye dama ni ke taimaka musu.

Na ce haka ne Allaah yasa aje a sa'a ya ce Amen.
Daren gaba daya mun karasashi cikin jimami sai kusan karfe biyu yayimun sallama bayan na mashi alkawarin zuwa da safe.....

Saboda ina fashin sallah sai kusan karfe bakwai na tashi na shigo wanka bayan na fito na shirya cikin dogon riga English wear ne pink color das kayan ya matukar karbata...

Na tarar da auntie Maryam har ta gaba hada kayan break ta jira bisa dining mug ne a hannunta dagani coffee ne take sha domin tanason coffee...Good morning Ina shirin zama nake gaisheta,ta amsa morning how was your night?
Na ce Alhamdulillah me fa?
Ta ce nima haka.

Cikin sauri na hada tea da bread kadan naci.tana korafin banacin abinci na damu kaina da karatu.na ce zanci ne yanzu am almost late ne cikin shagoba nayi maganar,banjira me ta ce ba nayi mata sallama na fito waje.banzame ko Ina ba sai gidan Yusuf.ko kofarshi bai budeba sai da nayi knocking ya zo akan kekenshi na guragu ya budemun.

Yana ganina ya sakarmun murmushi nima na mayar mashi da martani sannan yaban hanya na shiga dakin.
Komai a wargaje dan kwana biyun da banzo ba.sai da na share ko ina na kimtsa na daura mashi abinci,sannan na zauna...Ina dan duba agogo lokacin lecture na ya kusa.na zuba abinci cikin food flask,sannan na kawo kusa da shi na ajiye.na ce meye za ka Fara ci ko in zuba maka tea first?

Duk abinda nake ya zubamun idanu ko kiftawa bayayi sai da na fura mashi iskan bakina sannan ya dubeni ya ce ba laifi na bane yanuna zuciyarshi da hannu ya ce kinsan tanason mai kyautata Mata.

Na danyi murmushi sannan na ce kaci abinci ga shayinma na zuba bansan ya akayi ba saboda tsaban zafin da naji na kunar wuta gaba daya hannuna na hagu shayin ya zuba kuma yusuf dinne ya zubamun garin zai dauki shayin bansan lokacin da hawaye masu zafi suka dinga fitowa daga idanuna ba shima ya rikice sosai abinka da farin jiki duk sun tashi da rudo rudo,sai sannu yakeyimun ya yinda ni kuma nake mashi kallon kamar da biyu yayimun hakan......
Sai tambayata yake ko zai kira abokinshi likitane ya dubamun na girgiza kaina sannan nadau jakata nayi hanyar fita da sauri ya tare ni da cewa kiyi hakuri wallhai bangani ba subutar hannune ki tsaya abokina ya dubaki kaina na girgiza na ce zanje clinic na makarantarmu zasu dubanun.babu yanda ya iya haka yabarni na tafi school amma cikin zuciyata Ina ganin da gangan yayimun hakan...

Waya ta,na ciro na Kira Khalid akan muhadu a makaranta na dan samu kunar wuta ne. Reaction dinshi acikin wayar koda bangashi wallahi yafi shiga damuwa fiye da Yusuf din da shine sanadin kunar nawa, ko minti goma bankai a school ba sai ga Khalid cikin shiganshi da yake burgeni Yana duba hannun cikin tsananin kulawa sannan ya umarceni muje asibiti aduba.

Na ce to domin hannun har yafara yimun zugi...

*Please share vote and comment*
⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*3️⃣3️⃣&3️⃣4️⃣

*wannan page naku ne masoya Aazeen amma wadanda suke comment*

*Today's Beautiful Hadith is about Charity*

It was narrated from 'Umar, meaning, from his father, his grandfather 'Umar, that: He gave a horse in charity at the time of the Messenger of Allah (peace be upon him), then he saw its owner selling it for a low price. He went to the Prophet (peace be upon him) and asked him about that, and he said: “Do not buy what you gave in charity.”

(Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 3, Book 15, Hadith 2392)
```

_When you give in charity with that intention, let it go. Do not worry about the materialistic value of things and know that the reward of your intentions lies with Allah alone. What a great Hadith to remind us to reflect and work on ourselves to attain a higher status where everything is fisabilillah!_

Ba mu zame ko ina ba sai wani asibiti A&E muka wuce suka dubamun hannun sai da suka daye wajen sannan suka wanke da normal saline,iodine da gencial violet suka zubamun sai magunguna da suka rubuta khalid ya sayamun su daga pharmacy sai sannu yake yimun duk tambayar da yayimun ta ya ya hakan ta faru?na dai ce mashi mistake ne kawai.da yaga bani da niyar fada mashi ya ja bakinshi ya yi shiru.sai da ya sauke ni a kofar gida ya yimun sai da safe nima nayi mashi godiya na shiga gida.bansamu kowa a falo ba kawai sai na zauna na kunna TV banfi minti biyar da zama ba sai ga auntie Maryam ta fito dagani wanka tayi bata lura da hannuna ba sai ta zauna sannan cikin tsorata da hannun nawa duk ta tayar da hankalinta cikin damuwa ta ce subhanallah zaratun meye ya samu hannunki yayimun tambayar tare da rike hannun dake ciwo?

Kasa bata amsa nayi sai hawaye shar a idanuna,ta ce please kifadamun meye yasamu hannun cikin rarrashi take tambayata? This time kam bazan boye mata ba dole na fada Mata gaskiya.

Na ce ruwan shayi ne ya zubomun shi ne na samu kuna yanzu Khalid ya sauke zuwanmu kenan daga asibiti.
Cikin mamaki ta ce shayi kuma?
Waye kuma ya fara zuwa muku da shayi zuwa school?
Na ce ba'a school bane a gidan Yusuf ne ya kirani na taimaka mashi shi ne ya zubamun shayin a hannuna.
Wani kallo da harara da ta sakarmun wallahi sai da hanjin cikina suka kada,na shiga da na sanin fada mata gaskiya.
Cikin karaji har muryata baya fita dan masifa.
Ta ce banji meye Kika ce ba Yusuf ko meye naji kin ambata?
Dago Kai nayi na kare Mata kallo sosai gaskiya na gaji da kunbiya kunbiya da boye boye yau dolene na zama jaruma na fito fili na fada Mata gaskiyar abin da ke raina koma dai meye zai faru ya faru,cikin sarkiwar murya kasa kasa na ce Yusuf dai daya shi nake nufi tun daga ranar da mukaje gidanshi bayan dawowarmu na Kira number sa don bashi hakuri akan abin da ya faru na so na dai dai taku amma da Kika ki ni na tausaya masa nake dan taimakonsa toh zuciya ta ta kamu sa sonshi kuma shima Yana so na.
Tunda nake magana tayi sakeke tana kallona maganganu na ma mamaki suka bata she is totally confused.

Sai da taga nayi shiru ta ce lallai zaratun kinyi babban kuskure ina hankalinki da tunaninki duk sukaje da har zakiyi garajen fadawa tarkon soyayyar musaki,a musakinma kuma talaka ta sake tabe baki ta ce wallahi am speechless amma zanyi maganinku daga shi har ke.
ke kam naki maisauki ne,yarinta ke dibarki.
Tunda ta ce haka zuciyata ke ta faman dukan uku uku,kuma Ina tsoron kartayiwa Yusuf rashin mutunci ni fushin da nayi da shima duk na zafin ciwone,amma ko kadan banrike abin da wani serious ba.tun muna asibiti yayi ta faman kirana amma bandauka ba saboda Khalid Yana wajen.toh yanzu idan auntie Maryam ta kirashi ta balbala mashi ruwan masifa ya zanyi zai dauka ma ni na sanyata,aiko bangama tunani ba ta fito sanye da hijabi.
Ta ce tashi muje gidan Yusuf din ashe shi Munafiki ban yarda kwallar mangoro ba kenan shinan yasamu karamar yarinya Yana fure mata kunne.
Na ce ni wallahi ba inda zani,kuma baya furemun kunne ni kawai tausayinshi nake yi,kuma gaskiya ba yadda za'ayi domin zuciyaya na sonshi,saurin fincikoni tayi ta mikar da ni tsaye sai da ta ingiza keyata waje sannan sa sanya kuka amma dole ta sanya muka kama tafiya da ma ta yi magana da cab bamufi minti biyu ba sai ga motar sai da Muna daidai layinsu Yusuf ta umarci driver da ya yi parking tun kafin motar ta daidaita parking ta kamo hannuna muka fito Muna m shiga cikin gidan,wayam dakin ba kowa ita ce ke duk duba ko ina na dakin amma ba kowa ,nayi mamaki shi kuma Yusuf ina ya shiga ne kodai tayi fushine da ni ya chanja apartment saboda kar bazo inda yake,amma kuma bazaiyimun haka ba ina cikin wannan tunanin auntie Maryam ta dakamun tsawa da cewa wato kin sanar mashi cewa zamu zo Kika sanya ya gudu to wai shi wannan gurgu ta ina ma ya samu ya fita ne tayi maganar cikin tabe baki nasan da biyu take kushe Yusuf don na ce ina son shi.
Bandamu da maganganunshi ni hankalinane ma ya tashi sosai kodai dama ba so na yake ba yaudara ce wata zuciya ta ce mun a'a akwai dai wata dalili munfi minti ishirin a gidan amma babu Yusuf babu dalilinshi abin mamakin ma kofar gidan da na dakin duk a bude.haka muka koma gida ta na ta yimun balbalin masifa sannan ta ce yanzu kam kin samu kanki idan kuma mutuwace zakiyi akan sonshi sai ki mutu, tunda ya gudu ya barki wallahi ya ci sa'a, da Yau yaga rashin mutunci ai.
Nidai bance komai ba Ina  son kawai mu komo gida na Kira wayarshi inji Ina yajene munje gidanshi bayanan.
Bansanma mun iso gida ba sai jin motar ta tsayane ya ankarar da ni banjita ba nayi saurin sauka a motar na shiga cikin gida.daki na wuce direct bayan na rufe kofata har hannuna Yana karkarwa da nake dailing number yusuf bata shiga, is unavailable yake cewa
Haka nayi ta trying amma bata shiga zuciyata ta rayamun cewa kodai yusuf dama yaudarata yake baya sona.wata zuciyar ta ce a'a w akwai dalili koma dai ya ya zandiga trying time after time,ganin magriba ta gabato sai na dauro alwala na fito parlor,auntie Maryam tana zaune  ta manna  waya a kunnenta hira sosai take amma duk tsawon zamana banajin abinda me take fadi dagani hirar soyayya take.har na gaji na tashi yin sallah don lokaci ya yi banjirata munyi jim'i ba.bayan na idar na gane tana fashin sallah.na juwo na ce inajin yunwa muci abinci batare da ta dubani ba ta ce to ki fara ci I will join you later.
Har sai da na kusan gama cin abincin sannan ta fara cin nata.zan tashi sai ta kamo hannuna na kuma zama sai ta ce zaratun.
Na amsa da na'am

Ta kamo hannuna dake ciwo tana kallo sai ta ce my Angel kinsan cewa ina sonki bazan so na cutar da ba ko wani irin abu zai cutar da ke kuma zanyi iyakan kokarin ganin na kawar da shi,ke yarinya ce bakisan komai ba zuwa gidan namiji ba muharraminki ba haramun ne koda kowa saurayinkine ko mijin da zaki aure matukar ba'a daura maki aure da shi ba ballema na ki case is different coz yaushe zaki iya da default person.kinga komai da komai ke zaki mashi sai kin fara samun yara tukun za ki gane kuskurenki idan har kika biyewa zuciyarki Kika amince ya aureki wanda nasan da wuya hakan ya kasance ma.ki nutsu ki koma hankalinki sannan ki tattara wannan yusuf din ki cireshi daga ranki tun kafin sonshi ya kawo maki illa.
Idan ba abinki ba ga Khalid nan yana mutuwa akanki amma kinki tsayar da tunaninki waje daya wai ke tausayi da soyayya ko.toh yanzu Ina kike ganin zaki samu inda yusuf din ya tafi?
Ki duba fa dan butulci bayan ya konaki sannan yabar gidan ba tare da ya sanar maki inda za shi ba.
Tun da ta fara magana ban sanya mata baki ba ,sai da naga tayi shiru sannan na Fara magana da cewa,auntiena nasan kina sona nima kuma ina sonki,maganar yusuf kuma babu yadda na iya zuciyata ce tayimun laifi wajen sonshi kuma wallahi ya fadamun cewa he is not default,zaiyi regain health dinshi aikine akeson za 'ayimashi to kudaden ne suka kasa biya amma yanzu akwai wanda yadau nawin yin aikin,Ina ganinma can suka tafi wallahi ya yi ta kiran wayata dazu bandaga saboda muna tare da khalid ko maganar tawa bata bari na karasa ba.
Ta ce kinjiki dai ana maganar lafiyayya wa yake kawo abin da babu tabbas ko da anyi aikin Ina Kika taba ganin spinal cord injury ansamu waraka

Na ce kina musu da ikon Allaah ne kuma ai shi nashi mino injury ne in aha Allaah zai warke nidai abu daya nake bukata awajenki give me courage ni kuma zanji da sauran wallahi ba na nufin tozar taki ko kuma yi maki snatching naga nine tun farko kin nuna bakyayi da shi wallahi kuma taimakonshi nake so nayi bayan ya nemi taimakon nawa kinsan halin zuciya daga baya kuma muka koma soyayya Wanda bansan lokacin da tayimun dirar makiya ba.Ina wannan magana ido kuma duk akanta Ina nazirin yanda take sauraron maganganuna.

Ba ta kuma cewa komai ba kawai ta ce toh Allaah ya bada sa'a,amma nikam kada ki sanyani cikin shafgar yusuf dinnan.
Banyi magana ba naja bakina nayi shiru.da misalin karfe tara, na yi mata sallama na shiga bedroom shirin bacci nayi sannan na kira Humaira Muna Dan yo hirar school tana bani labarin yanayin makarantarsu,nima na dan bata namu makarantar sannan na kira dad naci sa'a suna kusa da mummy sai da suka Dan yimun nasiha irin na iyaye da in kula da kaina da karatu na ce yaushe zaku zo mana visiting dad ya ce very soon idan mun sanya lokaci za mu sanar da ke na ce I love you so much miss u.shima ya ce we love you too dear.
sannan na katse kiran.number Yusuf na kuma kira still is unavailable gaskiya nashiga damuwa sosai wannan wane irin abu ne haka amma koma meye ke fararuwa he should at least let me know,kamar in kuma komawa gidanshi nake ji amma babu hali.inacikin zancen zuci sai ga kiran Khalid din ta shigo kamar kar na dauka saboda Sam bani da mood din yin magana da kowa at this moments.
Muryata can kasa na amsa sallamarshi

Cikin damuwa ya ce ya hannun hope yayi sauki?
Na ce eeh Alhamdulillah
Sai ya ce ya muryarki somehow kodai hannun ne har yanzu na lumshe idanuna na ce a'a kawai na gajine kuma inajin bacci ya ce bari na barki ki samu Hutu ya ce  I love take care .
Na ce loves you too thanks.
Daren ranar haka na kwana da mafarke mafarke barkatai babu Wanda na rike ko daya tun asubah na kuma kira number har yanzu dai bata shiga,komai cikin sauri na gabatar saboda kaguwan zuwa gidan yusuf .....ko tea na kasa sha auntie Maryam tana tambayata irin wannan sammako haka kamar wanda zaibar garin?

Na ce ehh ina da seven ne.
Ta daga Kai ta dubeni daga sama har kasa cikin kallon tuhuma amma Bata ce komai ba kawai ta ce yau zan je wurin supervisor na,na waro ido na ce kai! Auntie rancen ma da Kika je baki sameshi ba ance sai yamma lis yake zuwa?
Ta ce eeh to ya zanyi kinga samples din  tun yaushe aka kawo kinsan idan har sun dade baigani ba karshenta yayi rejecting so ni kuma ban shirya yin asarar nakudan kudade ba.
Ki dauka wancen kawarki na hostel meemah Ku kwana tare da ita nikam idan ta kama kwanane ma zan kwana muhadu ya samun hannu.

Na ce to safe journey.

Ta ce thanks take care.

Na tare taxi nahau unguwarsu yusuf din na ce ya kaini tun daga kofar gidan na gane yadda muka barshi jiya haka yake ina cusa kaina sai wani mutum zai fito daga dakin yusuf shirin kulle kofar dakin yake nayi sauri na iske tare da tambayar mai dakin wato yusuf?

Sai da ya gama nazarina sosai sannan ya ce,ayyah yusuf an mayar da shi kauyensu tun jiya da yamma naji yana maganar ko sun samu mai maganine,ni makocinshi ne ya barmun gidan nan a hannuna ya ce akwai sako da yabarmun ya ce akwai wata da za ta zo gidan na taba sakon duk lokacin da ta zo please ya ya sunanki ya tambaya?

Na ce zaratun.

Eeh haka ya ce bara na dauko maki sakon,na tsaya jiranshi sai gashi da dan takarda ya mikamun sannan ya Kama hanya ya fita nima nabi bayanshi muka fita tare.

Ina shirin bude takardar sai kiran Khalid,ya na tambayata Ina nake?
Nayi mashi kwatancen gunda nake ko minti biyar ba'ayiba sai gashi nayi mamaki sosai da ganinshi Ina murmushi na ce sai kace dama kana wajen sometimes Ina ganinka kamar monitoring spirit kake na fada ina tabe baki sai ya ce ai dole nayi tattalin abata kafarki kafata,yanzu ma na zo ne muje ki zabi motor saboda gaskiya na gaji da ganinki kina hawa motar haya.

Na dafe kirji na ce nidin gaskiya I can't believe it,
Cikin farin ciki na shiga motar,bai zame ko Ina ba sai gunda ake sayar da motor,motocine Kala Kala new model burjik awajen ya ce ki zabi duk Wanda ranki ke so...

Kasa  zaban motar na yi ina ta ruwan ido sai cen wata red color na zaba kawai mukullin Motar aka mikomun Wanda yake mikamun mukullin ya na murmushi ya ce favorite color na oga kenan kika zaba,bansan wani oga yake nufi ba saboda ga khalid din har ya nunamun naby blue na ce banason color shine nadau red colorn...bakina bai gajiya da yi mashi godiya ba shiko sai murmushi yake. auto ne motar, kuma a take na fara driving a hankali muka jira da khalid muka Kama hanyar gida.......duk da ina farin cikin samun motar to dayan bangaren zuciyata tana ayyana sakon yusuf da  na boye acikin Jakata.......

*please comment share and vote*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*3⃣5⃣&3⃣6⃣

*Tambaya* shin mace mai jinin biki zata zauna har kwana arba'in ne baza tayi sallah da azumi ba?ko kuma Abin Lura daga gareta zatayi tsarki ,tayi sallah kuma nawa ne mafi karancin kwanakin da zata tayi kafin tayi tsarki?

*Amsa*
Mace mai jinin biki bata da kaiyadadden lokaci sai dai duk lokacin da jinin ya zo Mata zata zauna baza tayi sallah ko azumi ba sannan mijinta bazai iya saduwa da ita ba.amma idan taga jinin ya dauke,wato ta tsarkaka ko da kafin ta cika kwana arba'in ne ko da jinin iyakacin kwana goma kawai yayi ko kwana biyar sai kawai ya dauke,to sai tayi wanka tayi sallah da azumi kuma mijinta zai iya saduwa da ita babu laifi cikin hakan.
Sai dai abin da yafi muhimmanci shi ne jinin biki al'amarine kebantacce kuma hukuncinsa Yana ratayuwa ne da shi ,wato idan jinin yazo hukuncinsa Yana nan baza tayi sallah da azumi ba kuma mijinta bazai iya saduwa da ita ba.duk lokacin da tayi tsarki to ta wofanta daga hukuncinsa.

Duk da na dade da koyar motar sai yau najita kamar sabon koyo koda yake hakan yadanganta da dadewa da nayi banyi tuki ba kowane abu idan dai practical aspects ne idan ka dade baka yi ba za ka manta,khalid har zolayata yake yi wai kawai na sanya L wato laner.na dan harareshi cikin wasa na ce anki din har da dan zunguro bakina duk wannan hirar munayine shima yana cikin motarshi amma muna kusa sosai.daidai kofar gidanmu mukayi parking tun kafin na shigo sai ga auntie Maryam ta fito da shirin tafiya turus taja ta tsaya ganin Ina nuna mata car keys din hannuna tare da pointing din motar nuna alamun na wane,shi kuma khalid ya fito a motarshi ya harde hannayenshi duka biyu a kirjinshi,Yana ta kallonmu cikin nuna sha'awar hadin kanmu sosai ta nuna farin cikinta sannan ta gaishe da khalid tayi mashi godiya ta ce my angel zan tafi sai na dawo zamuyi celebration da lunching na motar Muna rungumi juna tayimun kiss a goshi na ce miss you ta ce miss you too,har ta fara nisa sai khalid ya ce na dakatar da ita mukaita park....sai da na shigar da motar cikin gida na kulle kofa sannan dukkanmu muka kama hanyar
```

park domin train zatabi.sai da muka jira tahau train din sannan muka kama hanyar komowa gida kawai na ce mashi ya saukeni a school saboda Ina da 2-4 human physiology lecture.Muna tafiya Yana ta jaddadamun soyayyar da yakeyimun ya ce please zatatun inason ki tsayar da hankalinki waje daya ki fadamun gaskiya akwai wanda kuke soyayya ne bayan ni?

Nayi shiru kuma na sadda kaina kasa saboda bani da amsar da zan bashi.
Ganin banida niyar magana ya kuma kiran sunana da wani irin husky voice dinshi mai tayar da hankalin wanda akayiwa,ya ce look at me what do you encounter in my eyes?
Da sauri na dauke idona daga lumsassun idanuwanshi da suka rine suka zama ja daganinsu tsansar sona ne aciki.

Gaskiya ni ba irin 'yan matan nanne masu yaudara ko ruwan ido da son abin hannun samari ba, once nace ina sonka I really mean it,saboda wannan dalilin ne ma na kasa sakin jiki da khalid ba,wanda shi kuma khalid ya kasa fahimta ta ..cikin sanyin murya sannan a hankali dama tun asali bani murya sosai na ce khalid gaskiya bazan boye maka ba akwai wani da muke soyayya kusan waya shida kafin haduwarmu da kai,amma kayi hakuri ban sanar da Kai ba tun farko please forgive me na nuna alamun roko da hannayena.

Tsawon lokaci ya kuramun idanuwa Yana naziri da maganganuna sai ya ce naji dadi da fadamun gaskiya,dama nasan bazai yiwu ace ni kadaine na kyalla ido akan wannan kyakkyawar fuskarki mai annuri da wannan ass da boob din da suke jawo hankalin mai kallonsu.
Duk kunya ta kamani da wannan maganarshi ta karshen.
Ashe shi ya sanya duk wucewar da zanyi agaban maza sai naga suna kananan maganganu Kai har lectures din suna kawomun hari amma duk babu wanda na bashi fuska,bana manta ranar da Muna practical a lab to ni Ina kusa da wani supervisor da yake duba ayyukan da muke na sargu da kallon kurilla da yake yiwa kirjina muna hada ido yayi saurin kawar da kanshi yabar wajen bayan kamar minti biyar sai gashi ya dawo da wata karamar takarda ya ajiye ya tafi Ina budewa naga ya rubuta number wayanshi sannan wai give me call and meet me at my office. Dogon tsaki na ja,na yaga takaradar nayar. tunda daga ranar ya kullamun har yau kuma Ina carrying course din da yake daukarmu.sai yanzu da khalid ya kawo zancen ass da boob na gane Ashe abin da yasa duk wani namiji ya kalleni sai yayi attempting yimun magana hakan ya sanya bana kula kowa saboda na kasa gane manufarsu a kaina yusuf kam daban yake a cikinsu....

Kinyi shiru meye kike tunani haka?

Maganarshi ce ta dawo dani daga dogon tunanin da na fada firgigit na ce wallahi na tuna gida ne
Yadan sako murmushi sannan ya ce cikin masoyan naki ina neman alfarma da ki sanyani star saboda ba yadda zanyi na hanaki soyayya but sooner or later zan koyar da ke soyayyar da zaki manta sauran samarinki cox am always lucky musamman kan abinda nake so I will do what ever I can to have it..so wish me luck Yana duba cikin idona,gaskiya idanuwan khalid akwai

wani abu kamar magnet da yake fizgar mutum sometimes yanayin kallonshi da maganganunshi suna yimun shige da na yusuf...sai dai yafi Yusuf tsaurin ido.
Nayi murmushi na ce wish you all the best of luck...

Ya ce thanks zan tafi idan kingama lecture give me a beep I will drop you back home.na girgiza kaina na ce haba gaskiya wahalar tayi yawa man sunan da nake kiranshi kenan,zan kira cab,amma karka wahalar da kanka nasan kaima kana da naka hidimomin nagode sosai da kulawarka gareni.

Stop it,nafada maki cewa zanyi iyakan kokarina wajen cinye gasar da nake ciki daga yau ne ma assignment dina zai fara aiki bear in your mine I am always at your service.kuma banason yawan godiya a duk lokacin da nayi maki abu bakisan yanda kike a zuciyata bane.

Na ce to nagode sosai idan kunyi waya da neelah my regards to her.

Ya ce to,sannan yayimun sallama tare da jaddadamun na kirashi idan mungama lecture.
Na ce toh....

Sai naje hall ba mutane sosai, saboda har yanzu da sauran lokaci,sai a wannan lokaci na samu daman dauko takardar da yusuf ya barmun ga abin da nagani...

*my soul mate*
Things were said in haste, things happened against fate, but if you do accept my apology, everything will be better again.wallahi I didn't mean to hot you.ya ciwon hope kinje asibiti sun dubaki? Tun ni anki a saurareni na kira likita,
Bada niya hakan ta faru ba kuskure ne,koda yake nasan ki sarai kina da sanyi hali da tausayi wadannan halayyarki su suke karamun kwarin gwiwar cewa nima fa cikkekken mutum ne,  I reflected on the things I don't have in life but I remember I have you thats made me completed. so ki ci gaba da rikeni da amana da soyayyar da kikeyimun ni kuma na maki alkawari zan rikeki amana duk rintsi duk gaskiya.Na kira wayarki sau ba adadi amma baki daga ba.kamar yanda na fada maki wani bawan Allaah ya taimaka zuwa Germany akan aikinda za'ayimun.ranar Monday zamu tafi amma kafin nan Ina  Michigan,zan kira ki idan nayi landing,ki kularmun da kanki sosai I love you take care.....

Sai da na gama karantawa na kuma nadewa na jefa a jaka sai yanzu kuma hankalina ya kwanta,amma toh meye yasa bai kirani ba har zuwa wannan lokacin?
nabarwa zuciyata,a haka har hall din ya fara cika dama kuma bamu wuce mu talatin ba a wannan course din elective ne...Muna gama lecture, ina hada littafaina sai ga latifa,ta tayani hada takardun ina tambayarta ina Arraudah? wata course mate dinmu ce kuma Muna zumunci sosai da ita. tana hostel
bata daukan wannan course,amma yanzu ki tabota a waya idan tana nan sai muje,wallahi ni gaba daya lecture4-6 din nan ya Fara fita akaina tana magana tana yatsuna fuska.
Na danyi dariya na ce ki rabu da prof paul lafiya dai kawai amma ba kina korafin time na lecture

ba.
Na kara wayar a kunnena ringing na biyu sai ta daga da cewa yes ina nan ku tafomun da burger a web 10,na ce toh na kuma juya ganin web din Muna kusa da wurin sai da muka saye burger sannan najira Latifa ta dauko motar ta a parking lot muka wuce hostel.hira sosai mukeyi irin na kawaye kowa kuma yana kawo maganar samarinshi kunsan dai taron 'yan mata,munyi ciye ciye sosai saboda dukkan kawayenmu na hostel kowa abin da take dashi muka taba gonin ban sha'awa.sun tayani murnar sabuwar motar da nayi.na roki Arrauda da ta tayani kwana a gida saboda auntie maryam taje michigan wajen supervisor ta idan bata bata samu sun gama da wuri ba za ta jira shi.sai da muka idarda sallar la'asar muka dawo faculty, lecture will not hold today abin da class rep yarubuta a board kenan,saboda haka kowa yakama haryan fita daga hall din.Latifa taso ta saukemu a gida amma na ce zan Kira khalid.
Ta tabe baki ta ce Allaah sarki khalid ina yimaka fatan alkhairi ya dauraka akan wannan cheeks din girl din nan domin kana sonta diyawa.nayi murmushi nasan da biyu take wannan maganar.

Baifi minti goma da kiran khalid ba sai gashi,bakin wandon jens ne da long sleeve shirt sky blue sanye a jikinshi. Masha Allaah kayan sun karbeshi sosai cikin murmurshinshi mai ban sha'awa ya gaisa da Arrauda itama ta amsa,da kanshi ya budemun gaban motar duk muka shiga yaja muka tafi...
Yana fadamun abubuwan da yayi bayan rabuwarmu dazu,na waro ido na ce gaskiya Yau ka aikatu sosai kuma dama naji ance wannan level coordinator bashi da sauki,duk Wanda aka hadashi da shi to zaisha research a field but yana bada grade mai kyau.
Ya jinjina kai ya ce hakan yana da kyau.sai da muka tsaya a hajwan khalid ne ya shiga ciki,sai gashi da ledoji niki niki.

Daidai kofar gidanmu mukayi parking sai na mikawa Arrauda keys din kofar,ta sauka da ledojin. sai khalid ya juwo sosai yana fuskanta ta har inajiyo hucin numfashinshi nayi sauri na ja baya sosai.

Yadanyi murmushin abin da na yi ya ce matsorociya kawai, ganin naja baya ya ce stop it karki fadi sannan cikin dense voice dinshi yakira sunana zaratun please kibani dama asanda maganata agidanku mana wallahi na kasa controlling Kai na akan sonki ki tausayamun duk lokacin da muka hadu sai nayi mafarki da ke kuma kina sanyani yin wanka.na baki sati daya kiyi shawara akaina so zan jira feedback.ki shiga gida sai munyi waya.

Cikin sanyin murya na ce toh.sai da na jira ya tafi sannan na shiga cikin gidan.lokacin dai dai magriba ta gabato,na tarar har Arrauda ta dauro alwala nima ban zauna ba sai kawai na dauro alwala na fito,sai da muka gabatar da sallah muka jawo ledojin kalolin abinci ne sauran kuma fruits ne ga gashasshshun kaza guda biyu,munci sosai.
Sai da muka jira lokacin sallar isha tayi mukayi sallah. sannan muka wuce bedroom domin baiwa ido hakkinshi,saboda gajiya ko minti goma bamu kaiba bacci ya daukemu.

Can cikin bacci sama sama naji wayata na ringing cikin magagin bacci na Kara wayar ba tare da na duba ko waye ba jin muryar yusuf ne yasa na watsake na nude idanuna sosai karfe biyu

da minti goma dai dai.

Tun kafin ya ce wani abu na shiga yimashi kuka har da shishshika.sai rarrashina yakeyi ta cikin wayar duk hankalinshi ya tashi,ya rasa inda zaisa kanshi saboda damuwa.shima cikin murya kamar kuka ya ce sorry its OK,kiyi shiru ki saurareni,ya ce meye ne baby na  kada kiyimun kuka banaso meye ne yanzu toh.
Cikin kuka kamar yaron goye na ce ba kai bane sai nayi shiru...sai ya ce toh am sorry wallahi bansamu lokaci bane daga jiya har yau Muna kan abu daya sai dazu ne nasamu damar sayen Sim card amma kina cikin zuciya ta.
You are the one, who holds the key to my heart.daga kisani kin riga kin mallakeni.yanzu na Kira ne naji ya hannun naki? Ina fatan sakon da nabar maki ta sameki?bansan haka rabuwa da nasoyi yake sai da na 72 hours ban sanyaki ko jin muryarki ba nasan cewa lallai wani bangare na jikina babu.duk wannan maganar Yana yinsu ne cikin taushi murya duk yabi ya kashemun jikina,naji duk duniya babu wanda ya kaini shiga farin ciki.what a miracles.haka na sauko da fushin da nake da shi sannan na saki raina muka dinga hirarmu cikin nishadi nima nashiga fadamashi irin damuwa da missing dinshi da nayi ,har kusan karfe hudu muna waya sai ga wani Kira na shiga cikin wayanda muke babu tantama khalid ne dama ko yaushe idan karfe hudu tayi Yana tashina daga bacci.ban damu da kiran ba har ta daina shiga shima bai kuma Kira ba dan yasan cikin calling ne wayar ta shigo.sai da aka Kira asalatu sannan mukayi sallama ya katse wayar.
Bayan mun idarda sallar asubah na shiga kiran number Khalid har sau biyu amma bai daga ba abin da baitaba yimun ba kenan kodai yayi fushi ne da yaji number na is in another called....

*share vote and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com

Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*3️⃣7️⃣3️⃣8️⃣

*Today's Inspirational Hadith is about Punishment*

Narrated Ibn Mas`ud (RA): A man said, "O Allah's Messenger (peace be upon him)! Shall we be punished for what we did in the Pre-Islamic Period of ignorance?" The Prophet (peace be upon him) said, "Whoever does good in Islam will not be punished for what he did in the Pre-Islamic Period of ignorance and whoever does evil in Islam will be punished for his former and later (bad deeds).

(Sahih al-Bukhari, Vol. 9, Book 88, Hadith 4)

_Hold yourselves accountable before you are held to account. Know that repentance wipes sins and what you did when you didn't know the truth will insha'Allah be eradicated by what you do once you come to realize it._

~wannan page naku ne wacece ni fans ina ganin comment dinku sosai da sosai~

Yau asabar  bamu da lecture,fixed lecture ne kuma ya ce bazaiyi holding ba saboda haka daga ni har Arrauda bamu runsa akan gadon ba itakam chat take yi abunta .

 ni kuwa tunda na kira khalid bai daga ba sai na shiga kiran auntie maryam ringing na farko ta daga wayar,ta shiga bani labarin yadda suka karasa da project supervisor ta har yanzu kuma baigama da ita ba,nake tambayarta sai yaushe kenan zai barki baya ganin wahalar da kike sha ne? Ta ce ki bari kawai my angel Allah ma ya taimakeni Ina da wajen yin bakuqnta da expanses
```

din sai ya yimun yawa.
kedai ki tayani add u'a nasamu mugama da shi cikin wannan week.
Na ce in sha Allaah,wish you best of luck.
Ta ce thank sai munyi waya,my regards to Arrauda.
Na ce toh za ta ji.

Laptop dina na kunna na shiga duba comment din da akayi akan sakon da na tura yawanci sunayimun fatan alkhairi ne da addu'ar samun asalin mahaifina a duk inda yake,sai kuma wadansu kuma kamar nidince suma suna neman real biological father su,gaskiya western part of the world ana abu sosai wani abun haushi wani ko tsantsar kafircine ke damunsu.ina cikin duba sakonnin naci karo da wani labari akan wata cleaner da me aiki a wani five star hatel sai taji labarin wani prince da ya kwana a hotel din sai tayi tracing dakin da ya kwana da safe tasamu condom da yayi using cikin wannan dare tayi inserting sperm dinshi zuwa jikinta,sai gashi after one month da tayi test pregnancy test is positive.aiko dama abin da take bukata kenan kawai tayi kararshi kotu akan cewa tana dauke da cikin wannan prince din.

aka nemeshi da yazo court ya yi musu akan cikin ba nashi bane domin shi baima taba ganinta ba,ta fada musu gaskiyar lamarin cewa condom din da ya yi amfani ya jefar ta dauka ta zuba maniyyinshi cikin al aurarta,toh da alkali yabada umarnin yin DNA test hakanne cikinshi ne,aka yanke mashi kusan dollar dubu dari biyar yabita na renon cikinshi.yanzu haka tabar hotel ta Kama business da kudaden.duk da shi ma prince din ya ce zai daukaka kararta akan shima baiyarda da daukar maniyyinshi da tayi ba.toh ga dai iri iren abubuwan da sukeyi.
Gashi nima mahaifiyata ta fada tarkonsu ta aikata abin da yanzu daga ni har ita muke cikin rudani.wannan zamani da kake da nasaba da komai ma idan bakaci sa'aba dangin miji sai su wulakantaka balle kana da abin fada.

duk tunanin ni daya nake abuna Arrauda kam da ta gaji da chatting ta koma baccinta.da hankali na taka matalan godon na sauko kasa da yake Ina kan up bed ne Arrauda kuma take kasa saboda ta ce ita bata iya kwanciya a sama.da yake gadon dakin irin na 'yan makaranta ne.dama unguwar da muke na students ne kuma ginin unguwar da komai anyishine bisa tsarin student.kitchen na nufa lokacin dai dai karfe takwas 'yan mintoci,kwai kawai nasoya sai tea sannan na hada fruit,sai da na gama jerawa a dinning na shiga,bayi nayi wanna na sanya riga da wanda masu kauri lokacin winter ne akwai sanyi sosai,Ina gaban dress mirrow sai ga Arrauda ta fitomun da wayata da na barta na fito daga bedroom,number yusuf ne da ya kirani jiya,saurin dagawa nayi saboda ta kusan ta tsinke.muryarshi a dashe kamar wanda yayi kuka yakemun magana cikin tsorata da jin muryarshi,nima kuma tawa muryar har taba m rawa na ce my soul lafiya naji muryarka haka?

Cikin sanyin murya ya ce nashiga damuwa ne sosai, saboda banason na rasaki ne mu soulmate,yanayin wannan aikin da za'ayimun between do or die ne kinga idan har ba'asamu nasara ba banida hope akanki.yanzu aka gama yimun counseling akan aikin 10% ne chances na warkewarshi.kinga ko dolene na shiga damuwa.

Tun kafin  ya karasa maganarshi zuciyata ta karaya na fara yi mashi kuka tsawon lokaci yana jin yadda nake shishshikar kuka, bai hanani ba daga ji shima yana cikin matsanancin tashin hankali.da kaina ta tsayar da kukan da nake yi a take kuma na zama jaruma na danne damuwar da nake ciki saboda na karfafa mushi gwiwa cikin confidence nake maganada cewa my soul stop negative thoughts,in sha Allaah za 'ayi aikin nan cikin nasara ,kada ka cire tsammani daga ni'imar Allaah domin shi mai yawan gafarane mai jinkan bayinshi kuma kullum muna cikin rokonshi samun lafiyarka,sannan kasani cewa ni a haka naganka, kuma na soka ban taba ganinka ka taka kasa ba.asalima wannan yanayin da na ganka acikine sanadin da yasanya na soka,may be akwai wani abu da kayiwa Allaah na alkhairi ne ya kawoni cikin rayuwarka bandamu da kana tafiya ko kishiyar hakan, ba ni Kai dinne nake. so fatana Allaah yabaka lafiya but ka daina sanya kanka cikin damuwa sosai its can lead you to serious depression.sanya a ranka zaratun taka ce itama yusuf nata ne.انت مني انا منا.sai da yaga nayi shiru ya nisa yaja gogon numfashi,ya ce nagode sosai my wife and only soulmate,nagode sosai da karfafamun gwiwa da kikeyi a koda yaushe what a beautiful soul, wallahi you too much.

yadanyi shiru sannan ya ci gaba da cewa let me show my affirmation in sha Allaah ,zan warke,zamutyi aure zan nuna maki endless love dina. auren da zamuyi na zobe ne,for better for worst.ki kularmun da kanki,I love you with all my heart. misalin karfe biyu dai dai za'a shiga da ni aikin.

Na nisa sannan naji dadin kalamenshi sosai nima na ce I love you too wish you successful and quick recovery over the work dai dai lokacin zan karanta suratul yaseen zanyi ta wassali da shi akan Allaah ya sanya ayi aikin a sa'a.

Ya ce Aameen nagode sweetheart.

Na sako murmushi jin yadda ya koyikoyi muryata da zaiyimun sallama.tsawon lokaci ina rike da wayar inaji a raina wannan aikin za'a dace idan anyi.har lokacin Arrauda ta gama wanka ta shirya ta zo kusa da ni ta zauna tare da fadin toh laila majnun ko Romeo and Juliet zance ne irin wannan kalmomin soyayya haka, na rausayar da idanuna sannan na lumshesu na kuma budesu ido cikin ido nake kallon Arrauda sannan nace so kenan ashe shi baisan babbancin yanayi ko kudi ko sarauta kyau ko muni ba  a zuciyar masoyar wadannan abubuwa duk basa tasiri,gaskiya ina son wannan guy madly...
Arrauda ta waro ido ta ce gaskiya zamu dage Yusuf dinki ya samu lafiya musha buki ko muma mu samu kunnuwanmu su huta da wannan suna Yusuf Yusuf,Allaah dai yasa shima haka yake sonki saboda maza yanzu basu da tabbas..

Yes but my Yusuf is different da sauran mazan.ta ce Allaah yasa haka,na ce Aameen sannan muka je kan dinning domin yin breakfast......

Tsawon yinin ranar munyishi ne cikin nishadi da hirarrakinmu har group called muka hada da kawayenmu muka sha hira Latifa ma taso tazo mana amma tana da abubuwan yi sosai shine bata samu zuwa ba amma itama ta danyi hira cikin group call din.

Tun bayan trying number khalid da na yi bai dagaba bankuma dawo ta kanshi ba saboda tun farko dama shine ya ce ya ji ya gani.sai ga kiranshi kamar na share amma sai nayi wani tunani na daga muryarshi babu yabo babu fallasa ya ce baby yakike yaya kin mutane?
na dan yatsana fuskata kamar ina gabanshi sannan na ce bangane yaya kin mutane ba ka kirani ina kan waya bansamu na dauka ba, sannan daga baya na yi calling you back kaki ka daga kenan munyi one one to meye na korafi?
Baice komai ba na dan ji shi yana murmushi kasa kasa bai kuma nunamun damuwarshi ba kawai ya basar da tambayar da na mishi ya ce idan zaki iya fitowa ina kofar gidanku maida wukar ina sauri ne sako zan baki.

Na yi mamakin Khalid da sonda yake nunamun kamar bashi da zuciya, kodai akwai wata manufa a wannan soyayyar da yakemun amma muje zuwa zanga iya gudun ruwarshi banso fitowa ba amma sai kawai na ce da Arrauda zan fito wajen Khalid ya na bakin get.

Batayi magana ba kawai ta gyadamun kai saboda ta yi nisa wajen kallon wani film, the reef a MBC 2.

Ina fitowa kufar gidan Khalid ya kuramun ido yana yimun kallon kurilla na je kusa da motor sai ya yi saurin fitowa daga motar muka kuma gaisawa sannan ya danyimun kalmominshi na love wanda nake jinsu kamar a dole ake fadamunsu bana kuma maida mashi duk wata kalma da ya furta na so,saboda gaskiya na gaji da yaudarar kaina tunda ni gaskiya ba sonshi nake ba gwara muyita ta kare tun abun yayi nisa.ya katsemun tunanin da nake kamar yasan zuciyata ya ce kiyi hakuri nasan ba'ason ranki kike saurarata ba amma kuma nagode da kulawar da kike bani.ga wannan ya mikamun vonch na dollars guda daya,naki karba kawai na waro idanu sosai sannan na ce gaskiya bazan karba ba,ka daina yimun irin wannan kyauta gaskiya bansan gunda zan kai wadannan kudaden ba, kaga wannan motor da ka bani bansan yadda zanyi na fada a gida ba ina dai jiran auntie Maryam ne idan ta dawo duk abin da ta ce shi zanyi,idan ta ce na mayar maka ma zan maido ta kasani am here to learn not to came and collect somebody properties,tun kafin na karasa magana ta ya ce
thanks you, ni kike kira da someone ko?
Hakan yana da kyau kiyi duk abinda zakiyi amma bazan daina sonki ba ki daina ganin laifina laifin zuciyata ce da ta fada tarkon wanda baya sonta,ya karasa maganarshi kamar zaiyi kuka.
Sannan ya yacusamun kudin cikin zumbulelen hijabin da na sanya ya ce wannan kuma naki ne,idan kina so kiyi amfani da shi ko ki bayar sadaka amma ni na rigada na cirashi daga dukiyata daga haka bai jira nayi magana ba ya shiga cikin motarshi yarufe niko nayi mutuwar tsaye  sai da zai ja ya kama hanya ya zuke glasshin gaban motar ya ce am sorry my habibty ki shiga gida ni na barki lafiya sai da safe.
Bai jira yaji abin da zance ba ya yi saurin baiwa motarshi  wuta yabar kofar gidan..

Sai da na kusan minti biyu sannan na shiga cikin gidan.....har kusan karfe tara sai ga kiran auntie Maryam take tambayata lafiyata da gida sannan ta ce in sha Allaah,itama zata dawo gobe idan Allaah ya kaimu.

Na ce Allah ya dawo da ke lafiya.
Ta ce Aameen.
Bayan munyi add u'o'inmu na bacci,muka kulle kofar dakin, nahau kan up bed dina na kwanta Arrauda kuma ta kwanta a kansan bed din kowa yana ta danne dannen wayoyinmu bamusanma lokacin da bacci yadaukemu ba.wutar dakin dim light ne,can cikin bacci naji kamar ana sanya keys don bude dakin da muke saboda ni bani da nawin bacci sosai aiko bangama tunanin hakan ba saiko aka bude kofar wallahi saboda tsorata kusan shudewa nayi,ina ganinshi ya nufo daidai kan gadon da muke hankalinshi duka a kasan gadon ne ni kuwa na kankame jikina sosai na kuma matsowa baya sosai amma na dan bude fuji kadan ta cikin bargon da na rufu,ina ji ina gani ya ciro wani waka acikin duhun ma sai walkiya yake ina ta makyartata jikina sai bari yake yi aiki sai ya caka wukar daidai kirjin Arrauda subhanallah readers a wannan lokacin da naji Arrauda da take makarin fitan rai, na sadaukar da komai na riga na yi over reacting,jikina da ruhina sun kasa resisting kawai sai wani irin kukan da yaci karfina ina kokarin ganin na toshe bakina saboda kada ya farga da ni,saboda shi a zatonshi mutum dayane a dakin duk kokarina na ganin na toshe bakin bai yiwu ba sai da nayi wani irin kuka duk da na toshe bakina da hannuna sai da kukan ta fito haba dagajin wannan kukan ya ce da wa Allaah yahadani,sai ya fincikoni daga kan gadon na fadi kasa cikin sauri ya sanya wukar a wuyana, yafara yankani da ikon Allaah da taimakonshi bansan lokacin da nayi kiciniyar kwatar kaina ba tureshin da nayi sai ya fadi kasa kafin ya mike ni kuma  na samu hanyar barin dakin ban zame ko ina ba ina bude kofar gidan da gudu na dinga buga  gidajen mutane kusan gida uku na buga amma duk a rufe  kuma babu wanda ya jini,abinka da rayuwar turai kowa mind your own business ne.Allaah yabani sa'a a gida na hudun ina tura kofar sai na jita a bude da gudu na shiga cikin gidan wani dan karamin daki na gani abude ina shiga na Kama kofar na kulleta.shi kuwa wancen mutumin yana ta duba cikin gidan ne a zatonshi ina ciki kuma ganin ya yanke ni da yawa bazan iya gudu ba saboda haka bai wani nemeni ba yatafi, ni kuwa daga shiga wannan waje bankuma sanin inda kaina yake ba.

*share vote and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page* 3️⃣9️⃣&4️⃣0️⃣

*Today's Hadith is about Acting When Seeing Wrong*

Abu Bakr As-Siddiq (RA) said: "O you people! You recite this Ayah: Take care of yourselves! If you follow the guidance no harm shall come to you. I indeed heard the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) saying: 'When the people see the wrongdoer and they do not take him by the hand, then soon Allah shall envelope you in a punishment from him.'"

(Jami`at-Tirmidhi, Book 33, Hadith 11)

Ina kwance cikin wannan dan karamin dakin bansan inda kaina yake ba, dukkan jinin jikina kuma ya gama zuba da kanshi bleeding din ya tsaya su ko 'yan gidan basu san ma nashigo gidan ba sai da gari ya yi haske,bayan sungama shiri zasu fita kenan suka fara karo da staining na jini da shatin kafar mutum suna bin kafar mutum, har zuwa gunda shatin kafar yakare daidai wannan dakin da nake ciki dukkansu sun tsorota da taba kofar dakin.wani a cikinsu mai suna zaid ya yi ta maza ya turo kofar sai ganina sukayi kwance cikin jini dagani babu rai.musayar kalmomi suka dinga yiwa junansu daga mai cewa mu kai report police station,zaid da tun da ya ga halin da nake ciki yashiga taba dukkan fannin da yasan za'a gwada agane mutum ya mutu ko yana raye,ya yi iyakan kokarinshi wajen gane ina numfashi daga karshe da ya duba pulse
```

dina,ya gane ina numfashi amma ina cikin critical condition da yake dukkansu medical doctors suna kan yin internship na su ne,sun gane cewa ina da rai...
Duk da suna tsoron yanayin da nake ciki da wuya na rayu amma sunyi farin cikin jin ina da rai,cikin gaggawa suka kira jimi 'an FBI,saboda basu damar taimakona ba tare da sahannun hukuma ba kuma su kansu suna cikin fargaban meyene musabbabin faruwar hakan da zuwana wannan daki? Cikin minti goma sai ga Jami'an tsaro kusan mota uku,wadansu suna cikin mota sauran kuma suka shigo cikin gidan tun da kofar gidan kuma suka fara bin jinin dake kasa hakan yana nufin Wanda akayiwa kisan daga waje ya shigo gidan don buye kanshi.har suka gama binciken gidan gaba daya sannan zaid da tun da Jami'an suka shigo yake sanar da su cewa ina da rai ayi sauri a bani taimakon gaggawa amma basu kulashi ba sai da suka gama bunciken gidan sannan suka bada umarnin tafiya da ni asibiti.daga nan suka fara bin shatin kafar daga waje har zuwa cikin gidanmu to a lokacin ne suka kuma shiga tashin hankali mara misaltuwa ganin jinin da ke malale a kofar dakinmu suna cusa kai kuwa sukayi arba da gawan Arrauda akan godon duk jini ya bata farin zanin gadon.bayan sungama buncika gidan babu abin da suka samu na tuhuma itama asibitin aka wuce da ita.intensive care unit aka shigar da ni.taimakon gaggawa aka shiga yimun dan ganin numfashi na ya dawo normal,jini leda shida aka nema saboda dukkan jinin jikina ya kare.duk wannan abin da akeyimun zaid shi ne akan gaba,jinin ma ya ce a debi nashi saboda yana group 0 negative ne universal donor.da kanshi yaje lab aka gwada dukkan gwajin da sukeyi kafin daukar jini sannan aka debi leda daya,duk da yasan ba'a daukar jini leda biyu a lokaci guda ajikin mutum amma sai da ya ce akara dibar wani ledar, lab technician din ya yi murmushi ya ce haba Dr da kanka ai bama daukan jini leda biyu a lokaci da sai bayan wata uku za ka iya bayar da jini.Dr zaid ya yi murmushi sannan ya ce nasani kawai na tausayawa patient din da zan baiwa jinin ne tana bukatar taimako.lab technician din ya jinjina kai ya ce Allaah ya bata lafiya matar ka ce? Ya yi mashi tambayar ne saboda ganin irin damuwar da ya shiga gaba daya ya canja kamannishi.

Dr zaid ya juyo ya kuma kallon lab technician din,sannan ya shiga nazarina yadda ya ganni kwance santaleliyar budurwa mai kammala sai kawai maganar lab technician din nan ya burgeshi ya sanya a ranshi cewa gaskiya wannan baby Allaah yabaki lafiya kuma na kamawa kaina ke a matsayin mata.sai ya ce wadda zan aurane.lab technician din ya kuma yi mashi add u'ar Allaah yasa ayi aikin a cikin sa'a ya tashi kafadunta.
Ya ce Aameen .Sai da ya tabbatar ansamu dukkan jini leda shidan sannan ya komo dakin da nake kwance.angama shiryani domin shiga dani dakin operation.da aka nema sanya hannun taimakon gaggawa ma zaid din ne ya sanya hannunshi.
Wayoyinmu da suka dauko a gidane suka shiga neman iyayenmu.
Da farko iyayen Arrauda ne suka fara zuwa sannan sai ga su Mummy ma sun zo lokacin kusan awa hudu ne kuma duk wannan awowi ana kan yimun aikine domin yayankani sosai dayake ba'a yanka mutum ta gaba,makagoro baya yankuwa sai ta baya.fatan wuyana duk sun samu damage.
Bayan angama binciken irin wakar da yayi amfanin wajen kashemu aka gane nutumin da ya yi kisar da wannan mutane hamsin kenan ya kashe kuma ba'asan dalilinshi na yin wannan kisar ba,kuma babu wanda ya taba ganinshi tunda yake kisar sai dai a wayi gari aga anyi kisa amma ba'a gane wanda ya yi kisar da musabbabin yinshi kusan shekara talatin ake nemanshi amma

har yau ba' a ganoshi ba.abu biyu yake amfani idan zaiyi kisar wuka ko silent pistol.haka iyayen Arrauda suka dauki gawar 'yarsu suka tafi da shi.idan ka kallesu dole idanunka su kawo kwalla duk rashin imanin mutum kuma dole yaji tausayinsu mahaifiyarta kuwa sumanta yafi a kirga.

Ta fannin mummy kam tashiga cikin kololuwar damuwa sai kuka da sumbatu takeyi daddy yana ta bata baki amma taki shiru duk da shima daurewa yakeyi irin ta maza amma kallo daya zakayi mashi kagane yana cikin matsanancin damuwa.

Sai ga khalid da Auntie Maryam ma sun samu labari sun zo,kowa yay I shiru suna jiran fitowata daga dakin operation da yanzu kusan awa biyar ana abu daya.Humaira da idanuwanta suka fada sun rine sunkoma jajir saboda kuka sai cewa take don Allah sis karki mutu ki barni idan ko hakan ta faru wallahi rayuwata tana gargada domin nima zan biki ne bani da kowa bani da kawa ko abokiyar shawara don Allaah kiyi hakuri kada ki mutu ya abar sona da tausayina.kukan da Humaira keyi da sumbatunta kowa sai da yayi kwalla auntie Maryam ce ke rarrashinta ta daura kanta bisa cinyarta tana share mata hawaye sannan ta ce kiyi hakuri sis in sha Allaah zaratun za ta samu lafiya .

Khalid ma sai kaiwa da kawowa yake,da ganinshi shima yana cikin damuwa.
Ana cikin haka sai gashi amfito da ni daga dakin ciyatar shame shame kwance kamar babu rai amma ansamu nadarar ceto rayuwata sun samu nasarar daidaita numfashina.duk suka mike sukayo kan gadon sannan aka wuce da ni intensive Care unit din.kowa sai hamdala yake yi ganin anyi aikin cikin nasara,zaid sai washe baki yake yana nuna farin cikinshi da kanshi ya zo wajensu mummy,yake sanar musu cewa Ku kwantar da hankalinku tana farkawa komai zai daidaita domin munyi nasara sosai awannan aiki.mummy sai kwarara mashi godiya take ganin yadda ya tsaya akaina aka gama komai.
Ta bangaren yusuf kuwa tunda aka suka sauka a Germany yake ta kiran number ta amma bana dagawa yayi mamaki sosai sai kawai ya turomun sako ko lafiya ina kiranki bakya dagawa?saboda shi bashida masaniyar abin da ke faruwa.karfe biyu za'ashigar da ni aiki saboda haka ina Neman addu'_arki..I missing you badly I love.

Dai dai lokacin magariba sannan Khalid yayi ma su mummy sallama ya tafi tareda jaddadawa auntie Maryam cewa duk lokacin da na farka ta sanar da shi.

Ta ce toh in sha Allaah za kaga feedback at any time.

ya ce toh mu kwana lafiya...

Bayan sunyi sallah daddy ma ya dawo daga masallacin asibitin sai ga zaid niki niki da ledoji abinci ne Kala Kala nasu mum daban da na daddy shima daban.mummy tayi ta koraro mashi addu'a gaskiya ta yaba da wannan zaid din ganin irin  hidimar da yake tunda suka zo shine akan komai har ta kasa hakuri ta tambayi auntie Maryam akan wayeshi?

Auntie Maryam ta ce wallahi mummy nima sai yau na ganshi, da na tambayeshi yake sanarmun

cewa gidansu zaratun din ta buya lokacin da abin yafaru, shima kuma student doctor ne ya na internship nashi ne Yanzu haka.mummy ta ce gaskiya na yaba da hidimarshi tun zuwanmu yana tsaye akan komai, yana da tausayi.

Auntie Maryam ta jinjina kai ta ce gaskiya ya kyauta sosai.Allaah ya biyashi,mummy ta ce Aameen.sai ga kanina yusuf da manya manyan ledoji a hannunshi,ya ce mun fita tare da uncle Khalid ne yabani wannan ya ce na kawo.mummy ta ce ayyah wannan kaya haka ai da bai wahalar da kanshi ba ga wannan ma bamusan gunda zamu sanya ba.....babu wanda ya ci da bisket ne acikinsu mummy ce ma take basu umarnin su ci wani abu amma duk duka ki ci saboda har yanzu suna cikin zullumin banfarka ba kusan awa hudu kenan da fitar da ni daga dakin ciyatar.
Sai ga Dr zaid ya zo ya yi musu sallama ya ce muna sa ran nan da awa daya ko biyu zata farka rashin farkawarta ba wani abin tashin hankali bane yanayin aikin ne haka basai na bata bakina ba ga oga nan ai shi yasan komai daddy ya yi murmushi ya ce ,toh zaid muna godiya sosai da wannan hidima gaskiya bamu da cikakkun kalmomi da zamuyi amfani wajen yi maka godiya sai dai muce Allaah ya saka maka da alkhairi mungode sai da safe Allaah ya kaika gida lafiya zaid ma cikin girmamawa ya ce Aameen dadi nima ina godiya sannan yabar asibitin....

Kasancewar Daddy likita ne ake barinshi yake dan dubani duk bayan awa daya saboda intensive Care ba'a barin kowa ya shiga.....

Karfe daya na dare nafara jin kamar ana yawo da ni a sararin samaniya ,sannan na farajin kamar lafiyar mutum sai kuma wannan hasken wukar da nagani yana walkiya,sai kawai na farka da wani irin firgita ina kiran sunayen Allaah,Dr da yake lura da yanayin numfashi na yaga na'rar da ke june da ni yana basu notification din na farka da gudu suka shigo dakin ganin karkarwa da fizge fizge da nake sukayi saurin rirrikeni sannan suka kira daddy suke sanar mashi cewa na farka amma mutum daya kawai suke bukata ya lura da ni kafin na dawo normal yanzu ina cikin gigin alluran da akayimun general anesthetic.....

Daddy sai da ya sanar da su mummy cewa nan da wasu lokaci zasu samu ganina amma yanzu shi zai zauna awajena.
Da hankali abubuwan da suka faru suka dinga zuwamun cikin kwakwalwata na fara turayosu daya bayan daya sai gashi komai ya dawo sabo a idanuna sai kawai na tsinci kaina da kiran sunan Arrauda shikenan ya kashemun kawata wayyo Allaah na Arrauda kitashi ki gudu kar ya kasheki.hawaye suna ta zuba daga idanuna babu kakkautawa daddy ya rike ni sosai yana tsoron kar na fizge na fado tun ina ganin daddy a nesa can sai gashi na fara ganinshi dishi dish,ganin na bude idon kuma ina ganinshi kamar yau na fara ganinshi ya ce zaratun ki bude idonki sosai nine daddy ki mai kaunarki sannu barka da dawowa cikinmu Allaah abin godiya.

Sai yanzu na Fara gani sosai kuma na gane daddy sai na ce daddy na nan ina ne ina Arrauda da su Mummy?

Ya ce nan asibiti ne baki da lafiya ne su mummy kuma bara na kira maki su duk suna jiran

farkawanki ne....cikin jin dadi daddy ya kira su mummy har rige rige shiga dakin suke Humaira ce ta riga kowa shiga dakin da sauri zata fada jikina mummy tayi saurin riketa ta ba cewa yi a hankali kada ki fada jikinta aiko cikin sauri ta zauna a bakin gadon ta kamo hannayena duka biyu bamu ce komai ba sai kukan da muke yi na farin cikin ganin juna.dukkanmu a wannan lokaci muna kukan murnar.sai auntie Maryam ta mike da waya a hannunta ta shiga kiran Khalid da Dr zaid ta sanar musu na farka...
Niko sai tambayarsu nake ina Arrauda daddy ya yi sauri ya ce itama tana dayan dakin ana bata kulawa,sun boyemun mutuwarta saboda kar na shigo damuwa.......

_kuyi hakuri da typing errors saboda yau banyi editing ba_

*please share vote and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```
```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*4️⃣0️⃣&4️⃣1️⃣

*DAILY DAHWA*
[7, ROBIU THANI 1441]

```Allaah is sufficient for us, Truth are the words Allaah ﷻ`

*QURAN*
*If you obey and fear Allah, He will grant you Furqan [(a criterion to judge between right and wrong), or (Makhraj, i.e., a way for you to get out from every difficulty)], and will expiate for you your sins, and forgive you; and Allah is the Owner of the great bounty* (8:29)

*HADITH*
Narrated Abu Umamah (رضي الله عنه) said: I heard Messenger of Allah (صلى الله عليه وسلام) during the sermon of the Farewell Pilgrimage saying, *Be mindful of your duty to Allah; perform your five daily Salat, observe Saum during the month (of Ramadan) , pay the Zakat on your properties and obey your leaders; (if you do so) you will enter the Jannah of your Rubb*
[At-Tirmidhi].

*DUA*
Oh Allah (جل جلاله) *Protect us from known and unknown enemies*

*AAMIIN*

Duk da muryata bata fitowa sosai saboda nadewa da akayi da bandage,amma suna fahimtar duk abin da nake fada.koda da daddy ya nutsar da ni cewa Arrauda tana dayan dakin kawai nayi shiru ne amma bangasta maganar ba saboda da idona naga wannan mutumin ya caka mata wuka,kuma naji magagin fitan ranta.kukan zuci na Dinga yi, sai hawayen da suke zubomun masu dumi,muna cikin hakan sai ga Doctors kusan hudu da jami'an tsaro masu farin kaya,sai da suka kuma duddubani sannan suka shiga yima jami'an tsaron bayanin cewa zuwa nan da kwana uku zansamu damar yin magana sosai amma yanzu kada abarni tayi yawan magana saboda aikin da akayimun a wuya,dan ma Allaah ya taimaka yankewar bai shafi makogorona ba.dan yankewar da nasamu akan fatan wuyanne.

Jami'an tsoron suka matso kusa da daddy suka ce toh yallabai mu zamu tafi sai nan da kwana ukun zamu dawo saboda muna da tambayoyi da muke son zamu mata.
```

daddy ya gyada kai ya ce toh Allaah yakaimu lokacin.

Bayan tafiyarsu ne daddy ya umarci su mummy su fita suje su kwanta,ganin nima na koma baccin,kasancewar dakin ba mai jinyar da zai kwana tare da marar lafiya sai na 'ura da kuma nurses dinsu ke lura da marar lafiyar.haka suka bar dakin ba dan sun so ba,Humaira kam sai turjewa take wai ita za ta kwana da ni sai da daddy ya tsawata mata ta yarda ta bi su mum dakin da aka tadanar musamman saboda hutu.

Tunda Khalid yaji na farka yake Allaah Allaah y gari yawaye yataho asibitin,shima Dr zaid din haka ya sanar da sauran 'yan uwanshi na gidan cewa na farka kuma normal babu wata matsala,sun nuna murnarsu sosai.

Kashe gari da asubah bayan sun idarda sallah,daddy ya shigo dakin da nake ya iske na farka daga bacci ya yi sauri ya zo kusa da ni ya sunkuyo kanshi sosai ya ce daughter sunnu da jiki, bara na kira maki mum,ya yi sauri ya fito ya kira mum tare suka shigo dakin mum ta matso ta dafa hannayena,sannan ta dan zuba ruwa a saviet ta gogemun fuska.nidai sai ido bakin nawa ma yarufo tun bayan na farka daga bacci, duk maganar da sukeyimun da kai nake bada amsa a haka har ruwan dake hannuna ya kare,tun kafin daddy ya yi magana sai ga nurse ta shigo ta kuma chanjamun wani sabon ruwan sai da ta zuba metronizol da sauran magunguna sannan ta fita,bayan fitanta Mummy ta dinga shafamun gashin kaina dake kwance duk sun bazu ta ce wannan gashin naki kullum a tsefe bakyason kitso na kura mata idanu tsantsar sonta ne fal cikin zuciyata cikin kwana daya amma duk ta fada kamar mai jinya nida kaina nasan cewa tafi sona fiye da sauran 'ya'yanta bansani ba ko dan ita kadai ke gareni.

Karfe takwas dai dai sai ga Dr zaid bai samu wata damuwa ba kai tsaye ya shigo dakin da nake,mummy ce ta amsa mashi sallamarshi,sai da ya gaisheta sannan ya wuce kan gadon da nake ya yimun sannu da jiki ta kai nake amsawa sai yaduba bandaging wayana ya gyaggyarshi.ya juya ga mum ya ce munyi magana da Dr da yayi conducting aikin cewa idan kwana ukun yayi za'a fara bata abubuwa masu ruwa ruwa,da dimi, kafin zuwa lokacin, ko ta bukaci wani abu kada Ku bata.
Mummy ta ce toh zamu kiyaye sannu likita muna godiya sosai.
Sa Ai da takuma dawowa kusada ni yayimun sllama ya tafi.
Nabi bayanshi da kallo saboda bansan ko wayeshi ba sai da mummy take yimushi godiya ne nagane likitane.
Bayan fitanshi da kamar minti goma sai ga Khalid ma yau shigan larabawa yayi saboda juma'a ne,cikin girmamawa ya gaishe da mum ta amsa cikin Fara'a,niko tunda na ganshi hawaye suka fara fitomun babu kakkautawa domin ganinshi ya kuma tunamun da Yusuf Dina,cikin damuwa ya matso kusa da ni sosai sannan ya fara yimun magana a hankali sorry my dear ya isa haka ki daina kuka akwai abin da ke damunki ne na kira likita?

kai na girgiza mashi nuna alamun A'a.

Ya danyi murmushi ya fada kamar rada I love you,wish you quick recovery.Allaah ya tona asirin

wannan azzalumi yakuma kara maki lafiya.

Sai da ya zo kusa da mummy ya ce ko akwai abin da kuke bukata ne?

Mummy ta ce Aa babu abin da muke bukata Wanda kakawo jiya ma suna nan Allaah yayi maka albarka mungode sosai da hidimarku.

Ya ce Aameen bara naje wurin daddy.mummy ta ce toh,ka kiramun Humaira,ya ce toh.
Sai bayan ya fita ta matso da kujeran kusa da ni,ta ce akwai abin da kike bukata ne?

Na gyada kaina nuna alamun eeh kafin takaramun wata tambayar sai ga Humaira ta shigo da sauri ta nufo gadon ganin mum da tayi ta bada dukkan hankalinta gareni,ya juya hankalina ga Humaira sannan na nuna alamun ina son takawomun wayata da sauri ta mukamun shi,sai mummy ta ce meye zakiyi da waya keda ba magana zakiyi ba?
Da ido nabita bance komai ba ganin na Fara daddanne wayata sai dukkan su ,suka matsa ajikin gadon.
Inbox dina na bude ganin yawan notification da na gani bisa saman wayar.
Duk kuma sakonnin yusuf ne sukafi yawa,sai kuma na 'yan makarantarmu da suke turomun jimaminsu sunzo dubani amma anhanasu shiga da dai sauransu.

Sakonnin da yusuf ya turomun nabi daya bayan daya.na karshen da na karanta,yana sanar da ni cewa yanzu za'a shiga da ni aiki my soulmate..
To daga wannan sako bai kuma turo wani sako ba,ina kyautata zato shima yana kwance kamar nine.....
Nima sai na shiga rubuta mashi sako kamar haka

_Abin sona,da badan hikimar ubangiji wannan sakon da na turo yanzu wadansune za su turo maka sakon mutuwata.amma Allah cikin ikonsa ya nufeni da rubuta maka da kaina,wani azzalumi ne yayi nufin rabani da duniya, sai dai adadin kwanakin ne basu kare ba. yanzu da nake wannan sakon ina kan gadon asibiti ne yin magana ma anyi restricting dina sai bayan kwana uku.ina yimaka fatan samun waraka daga mahaliccinmu nayi kyawarka sosai da sosai_

Sai da na turo sakon na ajiya wayar kusa da ni sannan na lumshe idona duk abin da nake kuma daga mum har Humaira hankalinsu na Kai na .
Sai ga nurses umarni aka basu akan a canja mun daki tunda yanzu nayi 48 hours a ICU din wani babban daki suka mayar da ni dakin ya tsaru sosai komai na bukata kuma akwai aciki,sai da suka ciremun kayan jikina suka gogemun jikin da towel sannan suka kwantar da ni bisa makeken gadon dake dakin kasan dakin Chinese carpet ne a shimfide,bayan nurses din sun fita sai ga surgeon da Dr zaid sun shigo, wajen da sukayi aikin ne suka duba ina jinsu suna cewa ina da jiki mai kyau kuma yana responding treatment.. Gaskiya naga so da kulawa ta mussamman daga iyayena da kawayena sun nunamun gata,Daddy kam babu abin da zance saboda tun asali son da yake nunamun baya yiwa Humaira ko yusuf su da kansu suka radamun daddy's girl.saboda shakuwaya da daddy din.

beep beep sako yashigomun waya ina dubawa kuwa number yusuf ne da Sauri na bude ga abin da nagani...

_Masoyiyata hakika jikina ya bani cewa akwai abin da ya faru da ke, nayi kuka sosai da na kasa jin muryarki nayi ta sake sake sai dag karshe na fauwala lamrin ga Allaah,bayan na rokeshi da ya tsaremun ke a duk halin da kuka shiga.lallai da na rasaki nima kuwa zan rayune cikin abu biyu imma mutuwar ko kuma rayuwata zata kasance cikin kunci da wahala ni Allaah yaji tausayi ya tsaremun ke nagode mashi bisa wannan taimako ina ji kamar nayi tsuntsu naje na kalleki amma hakan ba abu ne mai samuwa ba.nima kuma anyi conducting operation din,toh yadda Dr suka fada wannan na biyune,bayan wata uku ma za'a kuma yin wani operation din.to gashi anyi na biyu saura daya kenan amma yanzu Alhamdulillah ansamu improvement a aikin..ina maki fatan samun lafiya cikin sauri ina sonki so irin wanda bantaba yiwa wani mahaluki ba rokona dai kullum ki rikemun amanarmu_

Sai da nagama karanta sakon tausayin Yusuf yakamani sosai,sanin da nayi cewa ya kwallafa ranshi sosai akaina kuma ya yarda da ni .......

******************

Wasa wasa yau har kwana na bakwai a kwance a asibiti,cikin wannan kwanakin kuwa jami'an tsoro kuwa sai zirga zurga suke suna jiran umarnin likita ne domin yimun tambayoyi,tun a kwana ukun suke zuwa da Neman magana da ni sai dai Dr zaid ne ya hana ya ce sai ankunce stitch din sannan zasu samu daman magana da ni hakan kuwa akayi yau kam ankunce stitch din wajen ya warke sosai.sai da nayi wanka na shirya sannan jami'an tsoron aka basu umarnin shigowa.

Tambayar farko da suka jefomun shine sunana
Na fada musu sunan
Sannan suka ce toh mrs zaratun ko za ki iya bamu cikekken bayani game da wannan abin da yafaru?

Sai da na dan nisa na ja dogon numfashi,sannan na kwashe duk abin da yafaru da yadda akayi na samu na gudu na buya a gidansu Dr zaid,
Duk abin da nake fada suna rubutawa sai da nagama,sannan suka kara cewa ko za ki iya gane mutumin idan Kika kuma ganinshi?
Na ce kwarai zan ina ganeshi saboda kafin ya farga da ni a dakin na karemashi kallo.

Suka kuma jefomun tambaya toh mrs zaratun yanzu ace muka baki takarda da pencil zaki iya zana mana yanayin mutumin?
Na ce zan iya zana maku shi.....
Sai gashi sun mikamun farar takarda plain sheet da pencil,kowa a dakin yayi shiru an nutsu ana jin tambayoyi da bayanan da nake bayarwa.duk daga kai na da zanyi kuwa,sai munyi ido hudu da zaid din ya kuramun na mujiyarshi.a gefe daya shima khakid ba'a barshi a baya ba,shikam suna tare da daddy da yanzu suka zama kamar da da mahaifinshi.

Na zane mutumin dai dai kamar yadda na ganshi da kayan da yake sanye ranar black suit ne da hukar car boy sanye a kanshi,sai fuskarshi cike yake da kasumba .bayan nagama zanawa namika musu kowannensu sai da ya girgiza kai hasashensu ya fara zama gaskiya.sai da sukayimun godiya sannan sukabar dakin.

_ga wannan kuyi manage yau am kinda busy_

*vote share and comment*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com

Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*4️⃣2️⃣&4️⃣3️⃣

*Dedicated this page to WACECE NI Fans lots of love*

*Today's Beautiful Hadith is about Dajjal*

Narrated Anas bin Malik (RA): The Prophet (peace be upon him) said, "There will be no town which Ad-Dajjal will not enter except Mecca and Medina, and there will be no entrance (road) (of both Mecca and Medina) but the angels will be standing in rows guarding it against him, and then Medina will shake with its inhabitants thrice (i.e. three earthquakes will take place) and Allah will expel all the non-believers and the hypocrites from it."

(Sahih al-Bukhari, Vol. 3, Book 29, Hadith 15)

_What an awesome reminder of how blessed Makkah and Madinah are! Full of serenity, worship and protected from the Dajjal. May Allah allow us all to visit there insha'Allah._

Musamman uncle Anas da uncle Mustapha suka zo daga Nigeria saboda yin dubiya,duk da mummy ta sanar musu cewa jikin nawa akwai sauki har video call take yi musu su ganni amma ran kakata Hajja Bintu bai kwanta ba sai da ta sanya yaranta suka zo dubiya.

Sai Vaishali da Muhammad Ameen da yaran duk sunzo sunyi dubiya,najmi ita ce 'yar Vaishali na biyu tunda sukazo tana tare da Humaira naga kamar jininsu ya hadu da ita,da suka tashi tafiya fafur taki binsu ta ce ita sai ta huta za ta koma haka suka barta duk da Vaishali ta ce ki bari idan ansallamosu kije gida taki saboda muma muna sa ran sallamar cikin kwanakin nan.
```

Suna zuwa office dinsu zanen da nayi sai da suka gama binciken da ya kamata suyi sannan suka sanyashi cikin system sukayi scanning dinshi sannan sukayi comparing dinshi da asalin hoton mutumin da suke zarginshi shekaru masu yawa amma basu da evidence da zasu kamashi sai gashi yau kuru kuru hoton da na zana da Wanda suke da shi ya zama abu daya mutumin da suke zargine yanzu yazama red handed......sai da suka tabbatar da zarginsu,gaba daya u.s a maganar akeyi antabatar da wanda ake zargi da kashe mutane sama hamsin. nan da nan kuma aka kamashi yana kokarin guduwa yabar kasar kenan.
Ni kuwa tun da FBI din suka fita na koma baccina,sai kusan sallar azahar na farka daga baccin mummy da Humaira naga sun idar da sallah suna kan rug na sallah suna lazimi.
Ganin na farkane Humaira ta yi sauri ta zo kusa dani,ta na tambayata ko da abin da nake bukata?

Kai na gurgiza mata nuna alamun Aa.duk da na fara magana amma jifi jifi naje nake yi saboda dama ni asalina ba mai yawan magana bane.tsawon sati biyu kenan ina asibiti,a wannan kwanakin kuma naga gata daga kowane bangare na friends dina na school,daga colleagues dina na department har da sauran dama bama department daya da su,sai uban gayya Khalid gaskiya shima babu abin da zance akanshi.uwa uba kuma ga Dr zaid da har kunya yake bani idan naga yadda yake azarbabi da nuna kulawa ta musamman,it seem to me,kamar neman shiga yake a wajena kuma kamar yana competition ne da khalid.saboda ko ba'a fada masa yasan akwai wani muhimmin abu tsakani na da khalid.nasha kamashi da wani irin harsh kallo da yake yiwa khalid alamun yana kishi da shi ne,idon yaga na kalleshi saurin dauke idanuwanshi yake daga Khalid din.cikin zuciyata kuwa tana mamakin halin maza,ni ina ta kaina ina naga wata soyayya..

cikin zuciyata kam dukkansu suna da darajar da bazan iya hada su da kowa ba especially Dr zaid kam da jininshi ke gudana ajikina, sai khalid da yadau nawin yimun aikin gyaran wuyan da za su yi kamar dai plastic surgery,saboda tabon da ke wuyana din za su gyara ya koma normal kamar dai yadda jikina yake da,toh gaskiya kudaden suna da yawa,har munfasa yin aikin bamusan wanda ya fada mashi ba sai kawai ya ce ayi aikin shi zai bada kudaden duka.

ranar dagani har su mummy mun rasa bakin yin godiya lallai a al'amarin khalid akwai abin mamaki wannan ta shi wane irin kudi yake da shi ne?kuma duk wani abu da akayimun shine duk ya biya kudadensu da daddy yaje biya ne management na asibitin ya ce khalid ya riga ya biya wancen ma dadi yayi ta mashi fada akan meyesa ya biya sannan yayi mashi godiya.

toh bamu gama yin godiyan wancen ma ba sai ga wani taimakon daga gareshi.gaskiya wadannan guys din bani da abin da zan saka musu dashi, sai dai addu'a.

Yusuf kam babu abin da yake dashi da zai taimakamun fa ce addu'o'in da yake ta yimun,kullum kuma maganarshi kenan abin sona hakika nayi bakin ciki da wannan abu da yasameki gashi bani da abin da zan taimaka maki da shi sai dai addu'a,wannan aikin da za'ayi maki Allaah yasa ayishi cikin nasara.sai dai hankalina ya tashi da kika ce wani ne daban ya dauki nawin wannan

makuden kudaden nan.ina tsoron ya kwacemun ke wallahi this time around kam,na karaya sosai.duk lokacin da yusuf ya yi mun irin wannan magana tausayinshi ne ke kara ruruwa acikin zuciyata saboda sanin da nayi cewa yusuf jarumine tsayayye mai tausayi sannan nasanshi sosai rashin babu ne toh babu yadda ya iya shima kuma ya na fama da nashi darurar.nutsar da shi nake da kalamen masu karfafa gwiwa har ya hakura da maganar.saboda nima yanzu na karaya da wannan lamarin.

Idan zanyi maganar so na hakika Wanda zuciyata ta amince da shi ta zauna har karshen rayuwa ne toh yusuf ne,amma kuma Khalid da zaid,kam gaskiya sun Riga sun sace zuciyar mummy da daddy da dukkan makusantana.ni kam dukkansu suna da daraja a wajena amma maganar so kam yusuf dina nake so,saboda ni tun farko ba abin hanun wanda zai sace soyayya ta amma yanzu sai dai nayi musu kawaici.

Sanin da nayi cewa addu'ar Mara lafiya karbebbene toh addu'ar na gukufa da yi Allaah ya zabamun mafi alkhairi.

Tsakanin wannan lokaci kuma nidin na zama abin kwatance a duka ilahirin kasar saboda nayi abin bajinta wajen taimakon zanen wannan azzalumi da ya gagari kasar kusan shekara talatin kenan cases nayi death da aka tabbatar shi ne yayi a record mutane hamsin kuma da kanshi ya amsa cewa shine yayi duka wadannan kisan.
Da aka tambayeshi meyene dalilinshi na yin duk wadannan kisan sannan ana sanyashi ne yakeyi ko kuma wata gaba ne tsakaninshi da wadanda ya kashe?

Amsar da ya bayar ne kowa ya daure mashi kai.
Ya ce ko daya duk Wanda na kashe babu wanda yake sanyani kawai kashe mutum din ya zama,hobby nane.tun daga ranar da na kashe wani da mukayi musayar magana na kasheshi toh sai kisan ya zama addicted a gareni wallahi duk ranar da na sanya raina zanyi kisa toh idan bansamu nayi ba bazan iya yin bacci ba sai na kashe mutum sannan zan samu nayi bacci.saboda haka ne ma na zama mai farautar daukan ranta duk Wanda na kyalla ido akanshi idan har ranar yakasance ina da mode din kashe rai.musamman nake da Master keys dina na yin ammafani da shi lokacin da zanyi kisa.bayan nayi kisan sai na saje da mutane ta yanda ba'a gane ni ba.duk kisan da zanyi sai na tabbatar wanda zan kashe shi kadaine a gidan ko dakin da yake kwana saboda ina tsoron kar a ganeni.

Wannan bayani live ake nunowa a TV kowa yayi mamakin wannan lamari ace mutum yayi ta kashe mutane basu ci ba,basu sha ba.kamar wani kwaro duk tsawon lokacin nan sannan daga bisani aka kamashi ta dalilina wannan abu ya matukar farantawa gomnatin America sosai ko ta ina sunana ne ake ta yadawa mutane kowa sai zuwa sukeyi sukalleni daga.gomna da tawagarshi ma musamman suka zo suka dubani sannan ya jinjinamun namijin kokarin da nayi.abinka da turawa sai kyautukka suke ta kawomun na cewa ta sanadiyata sun samu kwanciyar hankali,saboda kullum suna cikin taraddine da zullumin yaushe za'a kuma yin wata kisa....yanzu kam wannan batu yakau tunda ankama boyeyyen mutumin da yake aikata laifin.gomnatin ta mayar da duk wani expenses da aka kashe zuwa account dina sannan ya

kuma daukar nawin yin karatuna daga digree har zuwa gunda naga dama na tsaya a karatu,sannan da wani makeken gida na gani na fada da aka bani saboda wannan abin da nayi...

Farin cikin da muke ciki ba sai na tsaya na kashe ku da surutu ba,kuma kunsan recognition a bainar jama'a abin alfaharine balle abu ya hadu da har presidency sun san da maganar.

'Yan uwa da abokan arziki sai tayani murna suke...Khalid dad yakira ya ce mashi tunda gomnati ta mayar da kudaden da aka bata awajen jinyata toh ya karbi kudinshi.girgiza kai ya yi har idanuwanshi sun kada sunyi jajir sannan ya ce, haba daddy aiko duk dukiyata ne na kashe akan zaratun bazan iya karban wannan kudaden ba ni na  batane duniya da lahira wannan da ta samu yanzu arzikintane Allaah ne ya arzurtata,saboda haka kabar zancen wadancen kudin.ni a tsarina bana kyauta kuma na sake karba.

Daddy ya jinjina maganganun Khalid sannan ya sanya mashi albarka sosai,sai gashi sunbar zancen sunkama wata hirarsu.
Shi ma Dr zaid sai da daddy ya sanar da shi cewa ko zai dan karbi wadansu kudade acikin kudaden da gomnati tabayar,shima kamar Khalid fafur yaki amsar ko da sisin kobo ne.shima ya ce matsayina awajenshi yafi kudi..
Toh haka dai daddy da Mummy sukayi ta jujjuya maganar Khalid da Dr zaid,sun kasa  sanin yaya zasu bullowa wadannan jaruman samarin..mummy ta ce ni gaba daya kaina ya kulle bisa dukkan alamu shi ma zaid din son zaratun yake Khalid kam nadanji labarinshi a wajen Maryam cewa yana son zaratun din,duk da Maryam din take bani labarin duk da dawainiya da Khalid ke yi mata akwai wani da ita kuma take so,bansani ba ko zaid dinne,tunda mukam bamuga wani ya zo ba tun faruwar wannan al'amarin.

duk abinda suke fada inajinsu nayi lamo ne wato auntie Maryam sai da ta fadawa mummy maganar Khalid da yusuf amma ina ganin bata ce Yusuf din bashi da lafiya ba,ita kuma mummy da taga Dr zaid ta zata shine dayan da auntie Maryam ta ce nafi sonshi.

Dam zuciyata ta buga da naji daddy ya ce ai ita yanzu bata da zabi acikin su Khalid ne ya cancanta  ya aureta,duk da shima zaid na yaba da halinshi to nayi la'akari da cewa Khalid ya riga da ya furtamun shifa son zaratun yake kuma da aure,duk da bance mashi komai ba na ce dai bari ta warke sannan muyi maganar toh kinga shi kuma zaid bai furta hakan ba.sai da na dinga ambatar sunayen Allaah nadan samu relief wato ni fa akwai gagarumin tashin hankali agaba saboda su basu ma san waye yusuf ba balle aje da zancen shi crippled,na dinga kullawa da kuncewa ta yaya zan fara kawo musu maganar Yusuf kwamachala kenan ni zaratun naga ta kaina ina zan tafi da son yusuf?

Har dare ina cikin jujjuya maganganunsu Mummy cikin raina.Allaah ya zarabceni da cuta gashi na warke sumul kamar bantaba yin jinya ba,watana daya cib a hospital sallama kawai muke jira,sai gashi yanzu nidin za'a iya kirgani a cikin young millionaire saboda kudaden da aka taramun a account.

Wayar yusuf ne ya dawo da ni daga dogon tunanin da nalula,sam cikin kwanakin nan jikina so weak idan muna waya da yusuf,cikin muryarshi da yake kashemun dukkan gabobin jikina ya faramun magana da cewa ala nguro,your excellency barkanki da hutawa wannan irin recognition haka yanzu na karanta labarinki a top of the insider news gaskiya your talented,ki godewa Allaah, kina da baiwa sosai,nima ina tayaki murna da tona asirin makashinki da dubban mutane da basu ji ba basu gani ba yayi sanadiyar turasu lahira,ki ji mutumin nan Ashe shi ne ya kashe wani ambassador da dadewa na Nigeria lokacin America tashiga tashin hankali saboda bilateral diplomacy dake tsakaninta da Nigeria.tun kafin ya gama zancenshi na ce dan Allaah ko zaka iya sanin sunan ambassador da kake magana akanshi?
Ya ce eeh ai ga sunan a jikin jaridar Alhaji modu,ai bangama jinshi ba saboda kadewa na katse wayar da sauri na sauko daga kan gadon na sanya takalmana na fito wajensu mummy da suke hirarsu a common room na asibitin.

Saboda sauri har kafata na sarkewa na iso da Sauri wajen Mummy sannan na ce mummy kinga wanda yayi attempting kasheni shi ya kashe daddy ki yanzu aka wallafa a jaridar the insider,kafin na gama maganata sai ga daddy da jaridar a hannunshi yana nunawa Mummy labarin sai ga hawaye daga idanuwanta shar gaskiya duk sai da mukayi ta kuka mutuwar tadawo sabuwa awajenmu.muna cikin wannan jimanin sai ga kira daga danginmu na Nigeria, sai ga kiran Vaishali itama dai jajen tayi ta yi.
Kiran kam munshashi daga duk Wanda yasan kabarin wancen al'amarin.

Kiran yusuf dinne ya kuma shiga cikin damuwa yake tambayata lafiya na kashe waya bamu gama magana ba?

Sai da na nisa sannan na ce labarin da ka bani da sunan da na tambaya wato kana bani labarin mutuwar kakane fa alhaji modu tsohon ambassador.sanadiyar mutuwarshi kuma ya jefa mahaifiyata cikin mummunar al'amari mai rikitarwa.

Ya ce kai! Subhanallahi Ashe ki ce alhakin kakanki ne  Allaah yasanya dubunshi ya cika gaskiya wannan azzalumin ya cutar da ku sosai, ga kakanki da aminiyarki da ya zama sanadin aikasu lahira,abin haushi  kuma gashi kafiri.
Wane irin mummunar al'amari ne mahaifiyarki tashiga ya jefomun tambaya?
Na ce labari ne mai nisa in sha Allaah zan sanar da kai,yanzu gaba daya na gaji.

Ya ce toh ina expecting
Na bugo ne dama na sanar da ke cewa munyi landing yau,kuma na sauka a kauyenmu aiki Alhamdulillah ya yi kyau saura na uku da za'a gabatar wanda shine final daga shi idan Allaah ya taimakeni zan iya fara takawa da kafata.
Cikin murna na ce,well come on board my hubby gaskiya na tayaka murna abin sona Allaah yasa Wanda za'a kuma yi,ayi a sa'a.

Ya ce Ameen my wify bara na barki ki huta Good bye take care.na ce toh bye bye sannan muka

katse wayar.......

_ignore any typing errors_

*vote comment and share*

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*4️⃣4️⃣&4️⃣5️⃣
```

*wannan page nakune masoyan wacece ni musamman masu yimun comment _zaratun_ tana godiya da kulawarku*

Best Line

“Keep in company of people of virtue; you will become one of them. Keep aloof from people of vice; you will remain safe from them.”
Remove your gaze from the splendor of the World. Do not let the love of this World enter your heart. Beware! The love of this World does not perhaps destroy you, just as it had destroyed previous nations.

(H) *Umar Bin Khatab* ( r.a )

Ina zaune a bakin gadon gaba daya asibitin gundireni,  yau wata daya da sati daya kenan. tsananin mamaki da al'ajabi nake rayuwar duniyar kenan,Allaah kuma mai iko ne sannan shi mai yawan hikimane da jujjuya lamuransa yadda yaso waye zai kawo  a ka cewa ni ce sanadin tona asirin wanda ya kashe kakana, tun kafin asan da zuwana duniyar? sai da na tiriyo dukkan abubuwan da suka wuce masu ban mamaki sannan na nisa na fada a fili cewa lallai Allaah mabuwayine gagara misali.sallamar da akayi ne ya dawo da ni daga tunanin da nake Dr zayd ne yashigo fuskarshi dauke da Fara'a.na amsa mashi sallamar cikin sakin fuska,ya shigo sai da ya zauna a kujerar da ke dab da gadon sannan ya ce your Excellency,ya dai duk tafiyar ce kike zaune a daburce haka?

Na rausayar da idanuna sannan na lumshesu na bude dama idanun nawa yanayinsu kamar mai jin baccine,na ce wallahi kuwa, duk na kagu ingani a gida gaba daya zaman asubitin ya gundireni,

Sai da ya gama karemun kallo sosai sannan ya yi murmushi ya ce mu kuma gashi bamu gaji da ke ba,saboda ke yanzu fitila ce ga wannan asibitin kin zama sarauniyarmu,saura kiris ki dane kujerar mulkinki ya karasa yana dariyarshi mai ban sha'awa Masha Allaah shima bashi da makusa kib kib da shi.

Na waro ido cikin mamaki, na ce nidince sarauniya? lallai ko da anga mulki.

Ya ce aiko kin tara kin samu domin mulki kam sanya a ranki kamar kinyi ne sai dai kiyi ta shan kamshinki,mu kuma muna tayaki.

Na ce toh Allaah ya bamu dukkaninmu
Ya ce Aameen.

kusan minti uku babu Wanda yakuma cewa komai sai can ya nisa sannan ya kira sunana da wata siga da bantaba jin ya yi irin ta ba.

Na dago idona sai kuma nayi saurin sadda kaina kasa ganin yanda ya kuramun manyan idanunshi masu matukar shiga rai gaskiya na kasa juriyar ganin idanun nashi.

Sai yayi saurin cewa ki dago idanunki ki kalleni maganar da zan maki mai mahimmanci ne inason ki fahimce sosai
Da hankali na juyo da fuska ina kuma fuskantarshi ido cikin ido.
Ya gyara zamanshi ya jingina bayanshi jikin kujerar sosai,fusjarshi kuma ba yabo babu fallasa cikin dakewa ya ce your excellent,

Tun kafin ya cigaba da maganarshi na katseshi da cewa haba Dr,wani irin nadi ne kukeson dangantani da shi?
ina fahimtarku tun jiya kuke dangantani da wani excellency,ina murmushin yadda yayi kasake yana kallon lebuna na,kamar yau ya fara ganinsu.
sai na ce zanfi jin dadi da kirana zaratun

Sai da ya sauke numfashi sannan ya ce haba wannan sarauta fa Allaah ne ya baki ba mu ba saboda haka dole kin amshi abin ki kawai,yanzu ma na zo da kokon barata ne bazan boye maki da gaskiya zuciya ta takamu da sonki wanda ina ganin idan bata sameki ba zata iya fadawa cikin wata matsalar duk da nasan akwai masu sonki ba sai kin fadamun ba amma nima inaso ki sanyani cikin masoyan naki tunda ance allura cikin ruwa mai rabo kan dauka.

Duk wannan magana yanayin sune cikin kuramun idanuwanshi.

sai da na nisa kamar bazanyi magana ba saboda na fada wata tunani wato su maza dama haka suke basu da kunyar furtawa mace so?dama nasan arina tunda na farfado daga gigin alluran anesthesia naga yadda yake zumudi da saurin at the end of day, abin da yake harin kenan.

zuciya ta kuma sai dukan uku uku take tunda ya furtamun yana so na toh ni meyema zance mashi gaba daya rasa amsar da zan bashi nayi.

Ganin da yayi bani niyar bashi amsa sai  ya sauko har kasa yayi kneel down da gwiwowinshi cikin roko ya ce please answer me

Sai da nagama karemashi kallo, yana da qualities din da ko wacce mace za ta so ta mallakeshi a matsayin miji,amma ni nawa case dabanne,take jarumtakar yin magana tafadomun na runtse idanuna sannan na ce gaskiya Dr kafi karfin neman abu awajena Wanda zan iya hana makashi,

sannan kai kana da duk wata qualities da namiji zaiyi gadara da shi,idan na ce zan tsaya yi maka godiyane bisa taimakona wallahi I don't have anything similar to upper you, compare to what you did to me....sannan bani da kalma da zanyi amfani da ita wajen gode maka.
Kai ne ka ceci rayuwa a lokacin da nake dab da stage na za ta kubucemun.,amma kamar yadda ka ce allura cikin ruwa mai rabo kan dauka yanzu ni bani da zabi sai wanda Allaah yayi coz you guy really throw me into something,with your beautiful heart and amazing care and loving...

Sai da yaga nayi shiru da maganar ya mike tsaye fuskarshi dauke da murmushin farin cikin magangaguna.

Sai ya ce toh nagode my sweetheart, Ku zauna cikin shirin yanzu Dr on duty zai bada sallamarku.
Haba tun kafin yakarasa maganarshi nashiga yin murna har da dan mikewata na fara hada kayan abincin da ke kan table.
Kasake ya ja ya tsaya, ya ce lallai kam wannan duk murnar tafiya gidane? toh can dinma zamu dinga binki ne yarinya,nayi murmushi da jin maganarshi.bayan ya fita na dauko wayata number Humaira na kira na sanar da ita shirin sallamarmu.
Sannan na rubuta sako na turawa yusuf da Khalid kalmomin da sakon yakunsa duk iri daya.
Ga abin da na ce

My hubby mun samu sallama yanzu Uncle Mustapha zai wuce da mu gida.idan na koma gida zamuyi waya.....

Kusan lokaci  daya amsar sakonnin suka shigo.Tayani murna yusuf yayi sannan ya ce nayi kyawarki my wify ki kulamun da kanki sai kinji ni a waya....
Shina Khalid abin da ya ce kenan sai dai ya kara sa cewa shima zai zo har gidan gobe in sha Allaah.

Alhamdulillah na warke sumul Dr on duties ne ya yi discharge dinmu, bayan ya tabbatar da komai normal,munyi murna sosai Humaira ce ta tattara mana dukkan kayayyakinmu,uncle Mustapha  ya yi dropping namu zuwa gida. bayan mun sanar da su daddy zuwanmu.sai gashi munzo gidan kamar yau ne naje makaranta,saboda lectures da muke having on and off, ya sanya bana samun zuwa gidan.
 to gashi yau sanadiyar kaddarar da ta sameni, da badan ikon Allaah ba yanzu sai dai wani labarin.
 na yi kuka har na gode Allaah da rasa Arrauda kawata ce na kut da kut bana boye mata komai saboda tamu tazo daya Allaah ya jikanki azizati.
na goge hawayen da suka fara zubomun,daga lumsassun idanuna.

Kanina yusuf ne ya shigo dakin,hannunshi dauke da flask na shayi da kofuna.sai da ya zauna, sannan ya ce, haba sister kidaina sanya damuwa cikin ranki mana komai yawuce ai, su mummy bazasu so ganinki cikin damuwa ba. please kiyi hakuri ga shayin kisha sannan ki fito parlor cikin mutane zaman kadai ke sanya mutum cikin tunani.

Gyada mashi kai nayi sannan na tsiyaya shayin cikin mug kamshin shayin ne yabugi hancina,nasha shi sosai kuwa don ni shayi yana daga cikin favorite dina.

***************

Yau juma'a kwana na shida kenan da sallama daga asibiti,shirin komawa makaranta nake saboda dab muke da mufara jarrabawa.Allaah ya taimakeni duk Assignment da ake badawa sauran colleague dina ke yimun shi,sai karatun ma suna turomun duk lecture da aka gabatar ina karantawa through waya.
Gidan yau full House ne,saboda dukkanmu muna gida Auntie Maryam ce ke bamu labarin wahalan da project supervisor ta ya bata,da yadda ta lallabashi har yagama tama duk abinda take bukata daga gareshi,sai ga su Latifa da tawagar friends dina sun kawomun ziyara haka muka yini cikin farin ciki da walwala duk dauniyar girki kuwa Humaira ce ke yi.saboda gaskiya daga ni har Humaira yin girki baya bamu wahala don mun saba tun muna yara tarbiyar mummy kenan.mun taso dashi ajikinmu girki kam babu irin wanda bamu iya ba.mun zama professional coolers..
Sai kusan magriba suka kama hanyar gidajensu saboda train sukabi sai da muka ga tashinsu sannan muka koma gida..

Cikin wadannan kwanakin kuma Khalid zuwanshi sau uku kenan kuma har cikin parlor yake shigowa ayi hira da shi kamar dan gida,sai zayd da yazo sau daya saboda shi bashi da ishashshan lokacin kansa kullum suna asibiti...soyayya santsa suke nunamun wadannan zaratan samarin Wanda har na kasa sanin waye acikinsu yafi kaunata?
Ga yusuf kuma a gefe da yake rikitamun zuciya da tsantsar sonshi da rurutashi I don't know why this love duk da bajintarsu da kulawarsu sun kasa cire yusuf a cikin zuciyata kullum gani nake kamar son yusuf din Kara karuwa take a zuciyata...idan na dubu kudaden da suke cikin account dina sai na ce meye amfaninsu kawai na dauka na bayar asake yiwa yusuf aiki cikin gaggawa,na fison ya warke sannan na gabatar da shi ga iyayena saboda yanzu su suna kallon cikin Khalid da zayd dole zan zabi dayansu.toh bani da kwarin gwiwar nuna yusuf a halin yanzu duk da zuciyata shi take so amma nasan su mummy ba za taba yarda da shi a halin yanzu ba.duk wata shawarar da na kulla sai ta warware na kasa yadda zan bullowa lamarin.kullum dare kuma sai munsha hirarmu na soyayya da Yusuf.duk wata hira da mutum zaiyimun idan ko ba Yusuf ba,
lami nake jinshi....

A daddafe na koma school badan ina so ba sai dai babu yadda na iya.Daddy da kanshi ne

yakawo har gidansu latifa saboda fafur sukaki yarda na kuma zama a wancen gidan ,yahadu da kuma auntie Maryam ta kusan gama karatunta itama ta koma gidanmu da zama lokaci lokaci suke zuwa wajen supervisor su contact dinsu da makaranta ya ragu.Faruwar wannan lamarin ne muka gane mahaifin Latifa abokin daddy ne school mate nashi.yanzu kuma yake lecturing a makarantarmu.gidan dai dai ginin turawa komai yaji,dakin Latifan nayi parking kayana.bansamu wata matsala da gidan ba,saboda zamane da ake gudanar da shi cikin tsari.

Da misalin karfe goma duk muna parlor kowa ya baza takardunshi muna karatu nikam assignment dina nake sai kanin latifa guda biyu Abyan da Abyad twins ne shekarunsu kusan goma sha daya identical da su, kyakyawa masu ban sha'awa.sai latifa da ke kallonta.sai da na gama duk abin da zanyi sannan na mike na ce dear felling sleepy,ta dago kai ta dubeni sannan ta ce OK nikam sai nagama kallon wannan show before nayi joining naki,ga wannan ki shigomun da shi daki.bayan na karbi takardar da take mikamun.bacci ne yake so yaci karfina adaddafe nashigo dakin himar din dake saman rigar baccina na cire sannan na gabatar da addu'o'in bacci na kwanta.

Can cikin bacci na farajin karar wayata na dauko ta ko duba sunan wanda yakira banyi ba kawai na kara a kunnena.muryar Yusuf dinne kamar yadda nake zato,cikin muryar bacci nake amsa mashi maganganunda yakeyi.da kanshi yagane ina cikin magagin bacci ya danyi dariya har inajin muryarshi ya ce my wify wane irin baccine ke damunki yau?ki tashi ki wanke fuskarki ina son jin cikekken labarin da Kika ce zaki bani....
Na  dan zunguro bakina kamar yana kallona na ce uhm uhm ni ka kyaleni bacci nake ji sai gobe.

Yusuf mutum ne Wanda yasan yadda zai tafiyantar mace har ya mantar da ita dukkanin tunaninta.

Shima sai yayi irin muryata cikin shagwaba ya ce naki wayon yanzu nakeson ji.

Da kaina na watstsake na shiga bashi labari tiryan tiryan kamar yadda mummy ta sanarda ni banboye mashi komai ba tsawon lokaci yana saurara na,sai dai naji yana jan numfashi.

sai da na zo dai dai yadda aka sameni har zuwa haihuwata sai kuka yaci karfina har da shishshika,shiga lallai shina yake,kamar  karamar yarinya. shish shish,shikenan kiyi shiru ya isa haka.sorry my wify,gaskiya I felled your story is so touching.

Sai da yaga na yi shiru da kukan da nake yafara magana cikin tattausar muryarshi daga ji labarin da na bashi ya girgiza shi,ya ce,hakika my wify naji labarinki,amma wannan ba wani abin da zaisa ki tayar da hankalinki ba kada ki samu damuwa nidinnan zan zame maki garkuwa bazan taba guje maki ba duk rintsi duk wahala zan kasance tare da ke, amma kiyimun alkawari duk halin da Kika gani tattare da ni zaki dau hakuri domin akwai abubuwa masu matukar

sarkakiyan da zaki fuskanta gareni, toh idan lokacin yayi, ki kasance mai juriya da kau da kai. toh na tabbatar maki cewa gaba kadan zaki samu farin cikin hakurinki.,saura kiris ya rage na baki cikekken tarihina,wannan labarin da zan baki shi sai naga nafara takawa da kafata ina tafiya,amma wani hanzari ba gudu ba idan aka kuma yin aikin ba'asamu nasara ba shikenan fa bani ba taka kasa toh idan hakan ta kasance zaki yarda ki aureni?

Gaskiya tambayar ta girgiza ni, idan ni na yarda to su mummy fa ga matsalar Khalid da zayd a gefe...wadannan abubuwan duk suna bukatar amsa.kuma bani da amsarsu .
Kinyi shiru fa ya jefomun tambaya?

kawai na tsinci kaina da cewa yusuf zan kasance tare da kai a duk halin da kake ciki amma daga ni har kai dole mukai zukantanmu nesa saboda akwai matsaloli da zamu fuskanta.....

Ya ce nasani my wify ,kina tsoron iyayenki ne akan bazasu yarda su aura maki masaki mara kafa ba....

Na nisa, bankuma cewa komai ba, gaba daya nashiga cikin tunanin yadda zamu bullowa Lamain......

Kusan minti biyar babu wanda ya yi magana na dauka ma ya katse wayar, sai da naji ya ja numfashi, na gane yana kan wayar. daga bisani ya yimun sallama tare da cewa my wify ki koma baccinki in sha Allaah,
Allaah zai kawo mana mafita good night..

Nima na mayar mashi martani da good night too bye.....

_masoyan yusuf next page zakusan waye yusuf😜_

*wayan comment yawan typing please kuyimun share,vote* _teemacool2020_ _wattpad_

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*
Email fmsuleiman743@gmail.com
Wattad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page* 4️⃣6️⃣&4️⃣7️⃣

*DAILY DAHWA*
[14, ROBIU THANI 1441]

```Allaah is sufficient for us, Truth are the words Allaah ﷻ`

*QURAN*
*Therefore remember Me, I will remember you. Give thanks to Me, and reject not Me* (2:152)

*HADITH*
Umar ibn. Khattab (رضي الله عنه) asked " Messenger of Allah what kind of wealth should we acquire?" The Prophet (ﷺ) replied: *Let one of you acquire a thankful heart.A tongue that remembers Allah.A believing wife who will help him with regard to the Hereafter*
-(Ibn Majah)

*DUA*

Oh Allah (جل جلاله) *You know my situations better than I do, please forgive me and grant me what is best for me*

*AAMIIN*

Ana kiraye kirayen asatu na farka  da sauri na sauko daga kan gadon,saboda banason nayi latti ina da lecture 7am.komai cikin sauri nayishi cup daya ba tea na sha sannan na kama hanyar makaranta cikin sauri nake driving saboda na fara hawa motar da Khalid ya bani bayan samun umarni daga daddy.da farko bai yarda ba,sai bayan  faruwar al'amarin da ya yaba da Khalid din,da yanzu suka zama kamar da da mahaifi saboda shakuwa.

Mun fito daga lecture kenan sai ga khalid,cikin murmushi yake gaba toni idonshi sanye da bakin space shigan kananan kaya yayi,sun mashi kyau sosai.

Tashi nayi daga wajen da nake na zo kusa da shi ganin bashi da niyar zuwa dai dai wajen da nake zaune cikin colleagues dina yawancinsu kuma maza ne yayi kicin kicin da ido wai shi yana kishin ganin muna zama acikin maza,yana kuma yimun kashedin hakan a koda yaushe cikin zuciyata kuwa cewa take kajimun mutum fa kai ba aure kake ba amma kana tsaramun yanda zan gudanar da rayuwata duk da nasan kaina ba kula wasu samari nake ba wadannan kam yawancinsu ma age mates dinane,sannan kuma abikanan karatuna ne so what is wrong da har zai dinga takuramun.

Kamar yasan abinda nake fada azuciyata,sai ya yi murmushi ya ce,yes gaskiya na ne dole nayi kishin ki,ni da son samune ma babu wanda zan yarda ko kallo ya yi maki ,bazaki sani bane,amma duk lokacin da na samu sa'ar aura Mani ke zaki ga real love nake maki.don Allah ji bani chance na turo maganata na wallahi ina cikin matsala fa yarinya ki tausayamun tun da su daddy kam nasan basu da wata matsala akai.

Sai da naga yayi shiru,sannan na dago kaina sosai na kuma kare mashi kallo shima kuma kallon nawa yake,sai ya ciro space din dake sanya akan idonshi ya ce ki dubi idanuna tsantsar sonki da son kasance tare da ke acikinsu.

Sai da na dube idanun nashi sun rine sunyi jajir,tsananin so na ne shimfide acikinsu,nifa gaba daya wadannan guys din sun jefani cikin tsaka mai wuya,wannan irin yanayi fa gaskiya ko a exams ne aka baka karubuta assay akanshi to ba karamin  matsala bane zaka sha na fiddoda hakikanin amsar da zai gamsar da malaminka, to ni kuma gashi practically ina fuskantarshi.bangama wattsake daga maganar yusuf ba,sai ga na Khalid .a gefe daya kuma Dr zayd da shi ko sauraron maganata bayayi idan na ce ya yi hakuri ya bani lokaci sai fura wutar cewa cikin satinnan zai gabatar da magabatanshi,saboda yafara tsorota da ni kar yayi sanya akasashi.cikin zuciyata kuma duk ba ta su nake ba.ina son ganin yusuf dina yasamu lafiya naji dadin gabatar dashi da hujjar cewa,shine farkon wanda yafara furta yana sona kafinsu.

Sai da na sauke kallona daga kanshi sannan cikin sanyin murya na ce,
Khalid kamar kullum babu abin da zan iya cewa sai dai kayi hakuri,ka bani dan lokaci kadan kamar yadda kasani tun farko na fada maka akwai Wanda muke fita dashi to bashi da lafiya ne,ina tsoron kar ya zargeni da na yaudareshi idan yaji maganar ka agidanmu,dama inason na lallabashi ne har ya hakura da ni, sai na baka damar katuro nagabatan naka.tsawon lokaci yakuramun idanunshi,gani yake kamar ya daukeni ya hadiye..

Sai yadan nisa yaja dogon numfashi ya ce,
Gaskiya yarinya na fara tsorota da wannan man da kike magana akanshi wane irin so ne kike mashi haka?
A sanina fa duk wannan jinyar da kika sha banganshi ya zo wajenki ko sau daya ba,amma ki duba ni akanki wallahi da zan fada maki irin abubuwan da na fuskanta zaki daura hannu aka kiyi ta iho amma duk na share na mantasu saboda ina ganin wata kila zan iya samun wani gurbi daga zuciyarki .amma kuma abin da na fuskanta zuciyarki ko gizau batayi ba wajen sona.ki duba ki gani fa cewa kike bakyason ya zargeki da yaudara ni kuwa oho. kenan baki damu da halin da zan shiga ba...sai da ya girgiza kai ya fada a fili this love,u can't escape for fate....

Kasa bashi amsa nayi ganin yadda zuciyarshi ta baci banta ba ganin Khalid ya shiga cikin irin wannan hali ba gaba daya ya canjamun.sai kawai nayi shiru ina kallonshi har ya dan sauko daga fushin da yake.

Da kanshi yadan murmusa ganin yadda nayi kicin kicin da ni kamar mai son yin kuka,Allaah yayine mai jin tausayin mutum da karaya a duk lokacin da naga abin tausayi bana iyayin resisting hawayena,sanadin wannan tausayin ne ya jefani cikin wannan tsaka mai wuya,ko kadan bani da jarumtar fadawa duk Wanda ya ce,yana sona bana sonshi,sai dai nayi ta yi maka kame kame da hanya hanya,har mutum ya gane da kansa ya fita hanyata.shi kuma Khalid ya katse ya tsare har muka shaku da shi har zuwa wannan lokacin.

Nima na saki raina muka ci gabada hirarmu cikin kwanciyar hankali,sai da yaga lokacin lecture mu yagabato ya yimun sallama tare da jaddamun cewa sati biyu ya bani,idan suka cika to ba makawa cewa kawo iyayenshi wurin daddy su gama maganar aure har da cewa,na gaji da ciwon mara nan yarinya kisan yadda zakiyi da ni.....sai kawai naga ya kamo hannuna ina,da sauri na dubeshi ya dake baidamu da kama hannunnawa da yayi ba,sai ga dan karamin box zobe yaciro na what gold mai matukar kyau sai da ya sanya a yatsana na tsakiya das yayimun kyau kuwa sosai,sai da ya tsumbaci hannun nawa ya ce I love you, ki adanamun kanki,take care ki koma gida lafiya.

Wani irin kallo nayi mishi mai rikuta duk Wanda akayi mashi sannan na ce thanks so much my man,Allaah yakara budi ya tsaremun kai.thanks once again.har wurin motarshi na rakoshi sannan na bi haryar hall naga har amfara shiga....

***************

Haka rayuwa tayi ta tafiya,yayinda nake zuwa makaranta na cikin kwanciyar hankali da walwala ,duk da kowane banagre na masoyan nawa suna ta damuna da neman iznin gabatar da su wa daddy hakuri nake ta basu har ta kai ga cewa shi daddy da kansa ya ce mun my princes yanzu lokaci yayi da ki zabi daya daga cikin wadannan yara saboda gaskiya nima na gaji da yadda suka rige rigen kamun kafa a wajena,yanzu ni kaina kasa ganin waye ya dace acikinsu nayi saboda dukkansu ba kanwar lasa bane mudai addu'armu Allaah ya zabar maki magi alkahairi acikinsu,na ce Aameen daddy,a dan bani  lokaci saboda yanzu ina dab da fuskantar council exams dina,ya ce toh amma kiyi tunani ki cire daya daga cikinsu musan abinda ya dace.

Muna zaune ni da Latifa
Yau tsawon daren na kasa bacci sai kawai na tashe ta daga baccinda take gaskiya ni kaina abubuwa sun fara rikicemun yanzu,kasa yanda zanyi da rayuwata nayi maganganu sun fara isata,na ce, sounty na please ina tsaka mai wuya fa yau ina son ki bani shawara ne I mean goyon bayanki nake nema,kawai mafita zaki nemomin,kuma duk abin da na ce shi da shi zaki nemomun mafitan na kura mata idanuna ina jiran abin da zata ce.

Sai da ta dan harareni da gangan,sannan ta ce badai Neman shawara kike nema ba kawai ki ce commanding dina kike.

Ya ce koma meye zaki ce,let me talk my issues first. Kinga akansu Khalid ya Fara matsamun da na cire daya daga cikinsu ina ganin suna zuwa wurin daddy suna damunshi kinga ni kuma bazan so hakan ba,at long last kuma ni suke jawowa ruwa.saboda ni gaskiya zuciyata,yusuf take so take so ta karasa rayuwarta tare da shi....yanzu muka gama waya da yusuf,cewa kudaden da suke cikin account dina zan bayar ayi mushi final operation da za'ayi amma wannan zamu canja country.toh shi ne na ce ki zana witness dina saboda yaki yarda da karban kudin ba sai da sa hannun dan uwana ,kuma kinsan bazan sanar da su mummy ba sai bayan yusuf ya warke.sai da nagama maganata itako Latifa ta kuramun idanu daga ni mamakin maganganuna take.

Sai da ta dan nisa sannan kamar tayi kuka ta fara magana da cewa,
Lallai *zaratun* Sai yau nagane cewa you are insane,how could you let such a thought enter your mind?at the first place ma toh ni Wai waye ne Yusuf? Menene asalinshi da hakikanin inda ya dosa akan sonki?
Let me predict, ace ma inda da gaske sonki yake toh ko da bashi da lafiya dole ya nuna kanshi agaban kowa idan har soyayyar gaskiya yake maki kenan amma ki duba fa a koda yaushe yana cikin boye maki kanshi da zuriyarshi.duk jinyar da kikayi ya kasa turo ko da kaninshi ko

kanwarshi,su dubaki idan shi bazai iya zuwa ba amma baiyi ko daya ba.
Ke kuma da yake giyar sonshi ke dibarki yasanya kika sanya kafa Kika shure.toh nikam gaskiya bazan sanya hannu cikin wannan gangancin da rashin sanin tudun madafa ba.
Kuma gaskiya idan baki janye wannan shawarar bashi kudaden nan ba zan sanar da su daddy hakikanin gaskiyar lamarin...

Aikuwa bansan lokacin da kuka ya kubcemun ba da jin kalamenta masu zafi ne akan yusuf dina,wallahi da tasan yanda nake ji da shi,baza tayi garajen furta wadannan maganganun ba. Sai da nadan samu relief daga zafafan kalamunta sannan na dubeta ido cikin ido na ce,sosai nagade da kalamenki amma don Allaah ina rokonki da cewa keep it to yourself wannan maganar banason kifitar munshi,hakan da zakiyi shi zai kawo zaman lafiya a tsakaninmu kamar yadda kishiyar hakan zai kawo gagarumin matsala sakaninmu,ina fatan kin fahimce abin da nake nufi? Yusuf kuma zuciyata ce ta yardada shi,so babu abin da zai sa nadaina sonshi duk halin da yake ciki.so be careful with your word against yusuf duk wannan maganganun ina yinsu cikin bacin rai wanda ita kanta Latifa sai da ta tsorata da ni.daga haka bankuma cewa Kala ba na juya nayi kwanciyata.

Itama ta kwanta duk jikinta yayi sanyi da maganganuna,bata taba  kawo a ka  cewa har haka nakeson yusuf lallai wannan abu azimun ne....

Da safe misalin karfe goma na safe,kasancewar yau lahadi ne duk muna gida full house kenan kowa kuma harkar gabanshi yake,sai na dauko wayata na kira Humaira akan maganar liyafar da ake kan shirin shiryamun na musamman daga gidan gomnati Nobel price,akan taimako da na bayar wajen kama wannan gagarumin dan ta'adda da ya gagaresu shekara da shekaru.shiri sosai da zai samu halartar manya manyan jigagen gomnati.

Muma kuma muna kan shirin ne duk wani nawa sai da muka gayyata kama daga dangi,har da kawayena.Yau ya kama saura kwana uku kenan.
duk wani shiri da nake bukata kuma Khalid shine akan gaba.ga zayd da yadinga zirga zirgan bin government official don raba musu nvitation card. Bayan tayimun bayanin abubuwan da suke gudanarwa a gida na gamsu sosai da bayananta sannan na katse wayar,na juyo na fuskanci Latifa na bayyana mata abubuwan da ke Lafiya ta jinjina kai sannan ta ce Allaah yasa muyi wannan taro mu gamashi lafiya.

Na ce Aameen Allaah dai yakaimu lokacin.

Bayan mun idarda sallar isha'imuna shirin fara cin abinci, sai ga kiran Khalid
Bayan mun gaisa ina yimashi bangaji ,yashiga yimun bayanin abubuwan da ya gabatar sannan ya ce ki duba WhatsApp na turo maki da PDF na bayanan abubuwa da ya dace kiyi maganarsu a wajen taron,kuma kin tun yanzu ki bi ta kansu saboda tsayuwa agaban dinbin jama'a akwai wahala sai kin hada da kokari da juriyar kallon idon mutane....

Na gamsu da duk bayananka kuma zanbisu nagode da kulawarka gareni inajin dadin kasancewarka cikin rayuwata.

Stop it abin da ya ce kenan,bana son kina godemun a duk lokacin da nayi maki wani abu. bayan mun gama cin abincinmu banida niyar yin kallo saboda haka bedroom na wace nayi shirin kwanciyata,sai ga kiran zayd shima yayi ta yimun bayanan abubuwan da ya gabatar da duk gunda yakai katin yafadamun shima nayi ta yi mashi gidiya,da yake shi dan love ne sai da yayi ta kasheni da kalmomin soyayyarshi sannan yabarni na kwanta.

Kamar kullum karfe biyu da rabi sai ga kiran Yusuf don sabawa har na saba da kiran da yakemun tskiyar dare,munsha hirarmu na love sannan na kuma tuna mashi cewa liyafar da za'agabatarmun saura kwana uku,ko da bazai samu damar zuwa ba ya turo wani nashi da zan gani kuma na nunawa su daddy,saboda sun fara kunnomun kai da maganar aure cikin damuwa ya ce toh my wify tunda haka kike so toh zan sanya kanwata ta halarci taron in sha Allaah..

Naji dan sanyi a raina ko ba komai dole a wannan rana su Mummy su san da maganar yusuf.

Yau Alkamis yayi dai dai da ranar zagayowar Haihuwa da kuma gagarumin taron da aka gabatar musamman saboda ni wajen ya tsaru matuka ta yadda tsayawa ina bayyana maku shi kauyencine .manya manyan jigagen gomnati da masoya da abokan arziki duk sun hallara a wannan taro. Ko ina ana haskawa da camera kala daban daban na tashoshin TV na kasan da ma ba na kasan ba.sai da aka dinga gabatar da zuwan manya baki da gabatar da su ga taron,bayan wadanda ya dace suyi magana sun ciki kuwa har da ni da na gabatar da dan ta kaitaccen bayani,tun da na mike cikin taku dai dai na amshi mic din,sai da nayi nazarin cikin dakin taron da mutanen daya bayan daya duk zaratan samarin nawa sunsha kamshi da shigan da sukayi kamar Wanda zasu je gasar African idol.daga zayd har Khalid din sun zauna a waje ma banbanta.amma dukkaninsu sun kuramun idanuwashi cikin sha'awa,bangama kare musu kallo ba sai kawai idona ya hangomun Yusuf zaune akan wheelchair,kamar gizo idona kemun na kuma murza su sosai na kuma kallon wajen babu tantama shidin ne zuciyata ta ba dam ganin da yayina kura mashi idanu babu kakkautawa,ya sanya yimun nuni da hannu cewa bai samu wanda zai zo taron ba,sai kawai ya zo da kanshi saboda ya farantamun jinjina kaina nayi,na kuma bayar da hankali na ga dimbin jama'ar dake gabana suna jiran jin bayanai na. Cikin bayani mai kayatarwa da gamsar da mai saurarona nake bayani a tsanake cikin nutsuwa, Sannan na koma ma zaunina na zauna.sai da kowa ya gama bayaninshi,sannan aka bude kofar bayar da kyaututtuka....
Sai ga sanarwa cewa prince Khalid zai gabatar da kyautar soyayya ga masoyiyarshi da suka shafe kusan shekaru biyu suna soyayya wato uwar buki *Zaratun Hameed* da dam dam zuciyata tabada lallai ko yau Khalid ya gama da ni dama dan abin da yakeson shiryamun ne yadinga zumudin zuwan ranan nan tab,yau za'ayita kenan ta kurum kus.bangama dawowa

daga tunani na ba sai ganin Khalid nayi ya fito da wani irin gift duk an nannadeshi da wani abu mai walkiya kamar diamond, sai aka kuma kiran mai girma gomna shi ne Wanda zai gabatar da kyautar Khalid a hannunshi.ganin bani da niyar fitowa aka kuma Kira na da cewa masoyiyar prince dinmu mai girma ki fito maraba da isowarki ya mai girma.babu yanda na iya sai kawai na mike na fito kan step kafin na karaso kuwa sai ga zayd shima shima yafito dauke da gift dinshi,kaka tsara kaka sai ga uban gaiya yusuf ya ja wheelchair dinshi yadinga kokarin hawa kan step din da ya kasa wani dake kusa da shi ya taimaka mashi shima yahau kan step din.shima kuma da dan karamin kwalinshi na gift suka ja suka tsaya kallon kallo aka tsaya yi da juna kowa kuma yanason sanin wannan cakwakiyar MC  da tun faruwar lamarin ya kare musu kallo don shi baisan abin da su zayd ke nufi,ya kuma cewa to princess zaratun ke prince dinmu ke jira don mika maki zoben alkawarin aurenshi taka da hankali ki amshi wannan gagarumin kyauta.daya bayan daya na tsaya kallonsu dukkan ukun kuma yana mikamun abin da ke hannunshi nuna alamun na karbi nashi.
Sai da nagama yin nazari akansu hankalina gaba daya ya koma kan yusuf da ya zama abin tausayi..da na juya shima Khalid din yau yabani tausayi,ga Dr zayd uban love shikam tun ba'aje ko ina ba ya fara raurau da idanuwanshi.dukkan dakin taron kuma sai yanzu suka farga da cewa wadannan masoya na ne kuma ko wannensu kuma yana Neman na zabeshi ne a matsayin gonina...su mummy da suka ganin abin kamar a film sai pointing da hannu suke na zabi Khalid.

na yi kamar bangane abin da suke nufi ba na rufe idanuna nayi nazari sosai da zuciyata abinda ta zabarmun shi zan dauka,sai ko ta zabamun Khalid ne ya cancanci na zaba tunda bani da tabbas akan warkewar Yusuf,da sauri na nufi wajensu Khalid dake tsaye da gomnna,kamar zan sanya hannu na karbi kyautar sai na kuma juyowa na kalli gunda yusuf da ke zaune rike da dan Karamin gift dinshi take wani irin tausayinshi da sonshi ya ziyarci zuciyata habawa da sauri na koma wajen yusuf na karbi kyautar da ya kawomun,jikina sai bari yake kaina kuma sai juyowa take saboda fargabar abin da na aikata sai kawaici na tsinci Kai na da fadin wallhai kai ne kai ne yusuf ta amince ta zauna da kai ina sonka ina kaunarka don Allaah kuyimun uziri bisa abin da na yanke a yanzu sai ga hawaye daga idanuwan yusuf shar shar ,take kuma wani irin sautin wakar Celine Dion,cikin wakarta na

For all stand you stood for me
For all joy you brought to my life
you are the one who help my life,never let me go,your the show me truth,truth enough

.sai kuma tafi raf raf raf duk dakin ya dauka,sai wadansu abubuwa masu kyalli da suke ta zuba akanmu.sai da na dawo da  kallona sai naga har da su Khalid ake wannan tafi suna murna aiko bangama mamakin su ba sai da naga Yusuf ya mike tsaya yana taku dai dai yana zuwa gunda nake furkarshi cike da annuri da murmushi,ai bansan lokacin da ya tafi kasa lu ba sai gani sumammiya...

_kuyi hakuri da typing errors da zakuyi encountering,saboda banyi editing ba_

*comment*
*share*
*vote*
_Wattpad teemacool2020_

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*

Wattpadteemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏼
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation
```

*page*4849

*Dedicated this pages to my real fans I thanks u all*

_"It's really an opportunity and privilege been in 500 level, after cruising helter skelter to every nook and cranny of this University and other course related Ministries, finally we are here for our Final Year Project, we all need to thank God for his blessings, by then we have to work harder, let's keep pillows with the zeal of sleeping aside, and start the Final Battle, 500 level deserves only As and hardly Bs for better Class of Degree, and as a Project where everyone belongs to a group of 10 or 20 or 30 fellow course mates, Team work is of great significance and most importantly prayers at all times."_

Ina farfadowa daga suman  naganni kwance akan lallausan darduma da aka shimfida akan step din,da hankali na bude idanuwana,duk sunyi cirko cirko a kaina,yusuf nagani da first Aid box,ya gama dubani sannan ya ce bawani abu bane kawai shocked ne tasamu na sadden surprise,amma yanzu komai ya zama normal.

Tunda yake maganganunshi jira nake acemun ki tashi daga mafarkin da kike saboda kwata kwata ban gaskata wannan al'amarin ba gani nake mafarki nake,sai na juya ga Humaira da take kusa da ni dagani tasha kuka.
Na ce sister don Allaah ina mafarkine ko kuma na zauce please fadamun gaskiya saboda ke ba za kiyimun wasa ba?

Humaira cikin girgiza kai ta ce sister duk da ni ban fahimci komai ba,amma kina cikin haiyacinki ba mafarki kike ba.sai a sannan ne na juyo da kaina na Fara duba mutanen da suke kaina.Khalid,Dr zayd,mummy,dad,da gefe daya kuma Auntie Maryam ce, sai daidaikun mutane da bangane ko su waye ba,na kuma juyowa da mummy na ce,da gaskene mummy ba mafarki nake ba?

Cikin takaici ta ce haba my angel ki nutsu ki dawo haiyacinki,taso ki dawo kusa dani,ta nunamun gefenta na taso da sauri na zauna.sai da aka nutsu kowa ya koma mazauninsa,sannan MC ,yafara bayani da cewa hakika yau mun riski gagarumin al'amari kamar almara,lallai wannn al'amari zan iya cewaToday, tomorrow and forever there will be one heart that would always beat for you.

a wannan rana,a wannan lokaci zamu so musan wannan cakwakiya da yasanya wadannan dimbin jama'a da suka taru musamman,saboda princess zaratun Hameed tauraruwa acikin tauraru.wannan taro anshirya shine musamman saboda wannan ranar,hakika gimbiyarmu kin cancanci numbar  yabo,saboda dimbin 'yan mata sun fadi a wannan jarrabawar, tun kafin aje ko'

ina amma ke sai da kika tsallake wannan keshi,muna tayaki murna,kuma muna maki fatan alkhairi,ke ta dabance kowa kuma ya tabbatar da hakan,mungode.Without much wasting of time zanso na gabatar maku da kanin yusuf,prince Khalid don ya warware mana wannan cakwakiya ,daganin idanunku nasan cewa kun kagu da son jin wannan al'amarin.

Duk wannan bayanai da MC ke yi ni kuwa tunanin abubuwan da suka faru da yanda naga yusuf tsaye da kafafuwanshi what a surprised,dama Ashe haka yusuf dina yake,duk da dimbin mazan dake wajen,duk tauraronshi sai da ya haska wajen,jarumine, a mike yake dogone.gashi da irin lallausar farar fata da ko mace take dashi zatayiwa maza yanga.duk hankalina ma baya cikin hall din sai da naji muryar Khalid cikin lafiyayyen turancinshi.sai da yayiwa taron gaisuwa sannan yafara bada tarihin Yusuf kamar haka

An haifi yusuf Abduljalil a Canada shine da na uku a cikin jerin yara goma da mahaifinmu sarki Abdujalil ya haifa,mahaifinmu Sarki ne na anarbour Muslim community,kasancewarshi shine founder na wannan community da ya tara dimbin musulumai dake fadin Canada.asalinmu larabawane daga Syria.ya yi karatunshi daga primary har zuwa jami'a a nan Canada,ya karanci aikin likitanci fannin mata wato gynecologist.
da yafara bautar kasarshi na shekara daya akan aikin soja sai yaci gaba da karatun koyon aikin soja shidin yanzu sojane mai mukamin Major,ya samu mukamai masu dimbin yawa daga gida har waje ,yanzu haka shine security intelligent to the president of united states of America.Allaah yayi mashi baiwa sosai.kasancewarshi ba asalin dan kasar ba.
Sai da yadan tsaya yaja numbashi sannan ya ci gaba.

amma kuma yasamu mukamai masu dimbin yawa da yayiwa 'yan asalin kasar fintinkau hakan yasanya ya dinga haduwa da makiya masu yawa.
yashiga neman wata yarinya Sophia 'yar prime minister ta ce,sai daga baya yagane asalin munafurci aka hada don kasheshi ta hanyar hadin bakinta.

saboda sunyi iyakan kokarin ganin sun kasheshi amma Allaah baibasu dama,toh tun daga wancan lokaci ya watsar da maganar neman aurenta.sai ya kuma neman wata acikin unguwarmu,itama daga baya yagane, yaudararshi take saboda haka ya hakura da ita.haka yayita Neman aure amma daga baya sai yaga akwai munafurci da ake hada mashi. ahaka dai ya tattara maganar Neman aurenma ya hakura.

Tun daga wannan lokaci na shiga nema mashi mafita sai wani tunani ya fadomun akan cewa ya nemi friend mata a social media yayi testing dinsu idan ya dace zai samu mace ta gari idan kuma ba'a daceba za'a iya samun kishiyar haka.

Sai da ya ce mun yasamu wata da yake so amma yayi basaja bai nuna mata ko shi waye ba,saboda ya tsorata da halin mata.duk da ance ,cewa never lose hope.hope is rope that swings you through life.
To a hakane na taimaka mashi,

Bana manta wata rana
da yayana Yusuf ya kirani a waya,yabasu kabarin yadda muka hadu da duk hidima da yayi akaina da motar da yabani duk daga yusuf kaf ya kwasha labari yafada musu,sannan yadan ja numfashi yayi murmushi ya ce kutayane jinjinawa wannan jarumin aboki kuma aminina wato zayd ,ya ce lokacin da wancan killer yayi attempting din kashe zaratun da akayi na buya a gidansu coincidence ne,lokacin da naji labari naje asibiti ne muka hadu da shi yake sanarmun cewa a gidansu na buya .

Ni kuma na bashi labarin komai sannan na ce ya tayani campaign har lokacin da zamu kai ga gaci.ahaka har muka kawo matakin da Yusuf yakasa jurewa yayi insisting zai bayyanawa zaratun hakikanin wayeshi. saboda taci,
wannan jarrabawar dari bisa dari.saboda tun lokacin faruwar kisancan yaso ya bayyana kanshi.

amma na ce yabani dan lokaci kadan nayi hakane saboda yasamu fully support akan zaratun din.
lamarin ni kaina yana bani mamaki ace,a wannan zamani kasamu Wanda zai soka saboda Allaah gaskiya sai an bincika.Kada Ku manta duk irin soyayya da kulawa da nake yiwa zaratun bantaba jin ta furtamun kalmar ina sonka ba,haka yake agun zayd saboda dukkanmu muna amfani da CCTV camera duk lokacin da zamuje wurinta hira,Wannan halin natane yake ingiza Yusuf son baiyana kanshi tun ba'ayi nisa a gwajinba,sai da yadanyi murmushi,kafin yaci gaba dakin kuma duk sun maida hankalinsu sunajin wannan labari mai ban mamaki da ban sha'awa.
Ya kuma yin murmushi ya ce Dan Allaah Ku tafawa wannan dadaddiyar soyayya da tashirinshi ya taramu anan,na tabbatar muku cewa yusuf irin mutane ne da ake cewa born with a silver spoon in their mouth.ya so aikin likitanci, shidin likitane,sannan kuma hamshakin soja ne mai mukamin major.

yanason zaratun kamar kamar son ranshi gashi yau zaratun ta tabbatar maku cewa soyayya su acikin jini take.sai ko aka dau tafi raf,raf,raf.tunda Khalid ke bayani tsananin mamaki ne fal acikin zuciyata,sai kallon yusuf din nake da ya dake zaune kusa da gomna,shima kuma kallon nawa yake cikin tsananin so ko kunyar mutanen wajen ba yayi.
Sai da Khalid yaje kusa da zayd suka jeru dukkansu uku naga suna maganganunsu cikin walwala.yayinda ni kuma hankalina yayi mugun kwanciya ganin yanzu bani da sauran fargaban cewa na yaudaresu.ina cikin wannan tunanin,MC ya kuma Neman yusuf da yadan bayar da takaitaccen bayani, sannan a rufe taro.

Cikin kasaita da taku daidai na irin jinin sarauta ya mike sai gashi dakin taron ya dauki kananan maganganu kasa kasa,sai yanzu kuma nagama karewa yusuf din kallo gaskiya ina cikin matan da sukayi sa'ar samun mijin nunawa sa'a.
Sai da yayi hamdala ya godewa ubangiji,sannan yafara bayani cikin dense voice dinshi,duk tsayuwar da yayi ni yake facing,ya zubamun lumsassun idanuwanshi,duk maganganun da yayi abin da yashafeni ne da abubuwa alkhairi da na nuna mashi daga karshe ya ce to the extend abin da yarinya ta munyi Wanda bazan iya mantawa da shiba,ya ce we all know what is money is all about but my wify ta sadaukarmun duk abin da ta mallaka saboda kawai ta ganni ina

takawa da kafafuna.gaskiya wannan wane irin so ne? meye nayi maki har hakada yasanya kika soni haka?sai ga hawaye shar daga idanuwanshi.
Abubuwa da nake tambayar zuciyata kenan
Sai daga baya nagane Allaah baya zaluntar bawanshi matukar bawan yana bin dokokinsa.

Nima kuma sai hawayen ke zubomun shar,ji nake kamar naje na rungumi yusuf saboda tsananin sonshi ne ya rufeni a take. Ko ban fada ba
shima ya nuna kamar yazo ya dauke ni ya hadiye yake ji.duk wani masoyanmu awajen sai da ya jinjina mana,sai sanya albarka suke mana.

Sai yadan ja numfashi sannan ya ce,there are no enough word to describe what I went through in my mind,when I set my eyes on you.how very precious this is?
Thank you Allaah,for making this possible.....
I love you and I will always love you to the rest of my life.

Sannan ya godewa mahalarta taro da su koma gidajansu lafiya.kyautukka sosai aka raba awurin wanda naga su Humaira da sauran kawaye nane suke rabarwa.sai yanzu na tuno da Auntie Maryam juyawan da zanyi sai banganta a wurin da take zaune ba nayi mamaki da alama nayi nuni da  Humaira take wucewa kusa da ni tazo.
A hankali ta dawo kusa da ni ta sunkuya kusa daidai kunnena
.na tambayeta ina Auntie Maryam?

May be ta tafi gidane naga tana kuka da na
 tambayeta, take sanarmun ciwon ciki ke damunta.
Na tabe baki na ce, ayyah Allaah yabata lafiya.cikin zuciyata kuma fadi nake rigiji rigab,yau ga Auntie maryam da yusuf ido cikin ido wannan yaya kenan?

Sai da aka watse sannan nagane ashe dai yusuf da yawancin danginshi ne suka zo wajen taron.farin ciki awajensu mummy ba'a magana 'yan jarida kuwa sun samu hanya sai jefa musu tambayoyi suke.
A hankali yusuf yazo kusa da ni ya radamun akunnena yarinya wallahi kintaka babbar sa'a ba aure aka daura mana ba.da yau sai na sauke dimbin kasalan da Kika dauramun yau.

Na zungura bakina cikin shagwava na ce ni ka kyaleni babu abin da nayi maka,bacin kaine ma ka kacuceni ka tsoratani da salonka why all this game? Wallahi am serious kun sanya kwakwalwata ta daina aiki for some minutes. Muna cikin haka sai ga Khalid da zayd sunzo wurin dariya sosai suke,niko na sadda kaina don nafara jin kunyarsu ,sai dai da na tuna duk kalmomin soyayya da suke furtamun na bogine?
Oh oh oo garin dadi na nesa!
Masu photo kuwa sunyi ta haskamu da camera.sai ga daddy acikinsu suna ta murna shima yayi ta yiwa Yusuf godiya da tayashi murnar cikan burinshi.

Da 'yan wan yusuf da nawa kuwa anhadu Ana ta raha ahaka muka fito wajen parking lot........

Juyawar da zanyi sai ganin Auntie Maryam nayi cikin korkosa da girgiza jikinta ta nufomu dama gashi tana da duka biyu daga sama har babu kunya balle tsoron Allaah tayi fari da ido ko gunda nake bata kallaba balle na sanya ran zatamun murna,cikin salon jan hankali ta fara gaishe da yusuf............

_kudinga hakuri da typing errors coz bana iyayin editing cikin kwanakin nan_

*comment*
*share*
*vote*
_teemacool2020_
Wattpad

⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐⭐

*WACECE NI*

✍🏼by

*Fateema Muhammad Suleiman*

Wattpad teemacool2020

*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS✍🏼 ASSOCIATION*🤝🏻
```{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is ton entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```
```

https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation

*page*5️⃣0️⃣&5️⃣1️⃣

*wannan page nakune masoya Yusuf da zaratun ina jin dadin comment dinku sosai my real fans bazan iya ambatonku ba saboda kuna da yawa I love you wujiga wujiga*
_sai mutanena na fikrah writters Especially shalele, Hassan & Hussain 80k,Maryam Obam,Hassana Danlarabawa gaskiya kuna sanyani nishadi lots of love💋💋💋_

*Today's Beautiful Hadith is about Ablution*

It was narrated from Ibn Abi Sa'eed Al-Khudri (RA) that his father said: "I passed by the Prophet (peace be upon him) when he was performing Wudu' from the well of Buda'ah. I said: 'Are you performing Wudu' from it when garbage is thrown into it?' He said: 'Water is not made impure by anything.'"

(Sunan an-Nasa'i, Book 2, Hadith 3)

*_We take water for granted as a purifying and purified source. We feel thirsty, it can be quenched by this natural blessing from Allah. Alhamdulillah for water which we use to wash ourselves and prepare for Salah._*

Yusuf dake hankalinshi duk da yake kaina da na shagwabe mashi,sai riritani yake duk da dimbin taron 'yan uwa da abokan arzikin da suke tsaye.Auntie maryam sai kara matsowa take cikin fadin Yusuf da kai nake fa wai baka ganeni bane?
Ko kallo bata ishashi ba ya yi banza da ita duk maganganu da take da salonta bai ma san tana yi ba.sai yanzu nagane,Yusuf irin mazan nanne  masu wuyan gane hakikanin halinsu zan iya cewa miskiline.amma kuma yana da karamci.abin da yayiwa Auntie Maryam kawai zai sanya duk wani mai tunani jin kunya.silent is the best anawer to a pool. Kai su Yusuf akwai dakiya

kowa a wajen sai da tajawo hankalinshi gareta saboda wani irin roko ta tsaya yi mashi wallahi nima so nake na gwada ka ne a wancen lokacin.sai wannan munafukar ta nunoni da dan yatsa sannan ta ce ta dauki number wayanka bayan ta goge number ka a cikin wayata.to tun daga wancen lokaci na daina jin duriyarka,Ashe munafuka yaudarata tayi, tamun snatching dinka. ta karasa maganar ta cikin kukan munafurci.

Ikon Allaah kaji wata sabuwa inji dan caca,Auntie Maryam lallai batajin tsoron Allaah kazafi Kiri Kiri agaban idona.mutum kenan kaji tsoronshi.

Gogan naku Yusuf ko gizau baice ba asalima duk hankalinshi akaina da nayi raurau da idanuna jin maganar Auntie Maryam ganin bashi da niyar mayar mata da martani, ya ja hannuna da niyar barin wajen sanya Khalid yin magana da cewa Adeel wayece wannan? kuma zaka barmana ita ba tare da ka saurareta ba.ba bakuwarka ba ce?duk da shima Khalid sarai yasan kwanar zancen da komai sannan yasan auntie maryam farar sani. amma yanzu gashi, ga ita ya take, kamar baitaba ganinta ba.

Yusuf cikin kasaita ya ce no I have never set my eyes on this frame,zaka iya tambayar ta ko kamanni na ta sani, koko tana dauke da ciwon haukane. anyway non of my business my wify tana bukatar hutu zanyi dropping dinta then naga Ku har yanzu tsayiwar bata isheku ba so idan kungama ma hadu a gida.daga haka bai kuma cewa komai ba sai da muka je kusa da motarshi kirar Lamborghini, wannan motor karshene wajen kyau da tsari.
sai da yabude gaban motar ya zaunar da ni ahankali kamar wata jaririya sannan ya zagayo yashiga ya tayar muka fita daga harabar wajen.

Komai na Yusuf dabanne tukin motor ma cikin kasaita yakeyinshi,sai da muka danyi nisa da tafiya ya rage gudun motor ya tsayar a gefen hanya ranshi in yayi dubu ya baci sosai bacin raine fal cikin fuskarshi.bai juya ya kalleni ba sai kawai ya jefomun tambaya da cewa.
Manene asalin dangartakarku da wancen?
Duk da nagane waye yake nufi amma sai na ce bangane ba waye kenan?

Ya ce ai kinsan Wanda nake nufi menene dangantakarku yakuma jefomun tambayar? wannan lokaci babu wasa a fuskarshi.

Sai da na nisa na ce, cousin din mummy na ce,mahaifiyarta ta girma a gaban grandma dina.bandai san actual dangantakarmu da su ba ance dai yarinyar goggon Mummy ce.

Ya ce shikenan abin da kika Sani kenan?

Na gyada kai alamar eeh.

Sai da yayi kamar minti biyar bai ce komai ba.sannan ya juyo sosai ya fuskantoni har inajin fitan numfashinshi ya ce,
Lallai to, ta shirya yaki da ni matukar zata shigo cikin rayuwarki kadan na gyara mata zama da

ta kiraki mayaudariya,sa'arta daya shine bata da matsayinda zai sanya na bugeta saboda wannan hannun nawa ko gardi nabuga dashi ko uwarshi bazata ganeshi ba,balle ita amma. idan kinje gida kiyi mata kashedi kada ta kuma shiga gonata domin zataji ba dadi.ke kuma ki cire duk wani dangartaka dake tsakaninku idan ta tunkareki kema ki tunkare ta ki zama jaruma saboda matan soja ba'asanta da ragwanci ba.daga ganin idonta ta shirya damarar yaki da ke ne.tun da agaban idanuna bataji kunya ba balle tsoro,nasan irinsu zasu iyayin komai domin cikan burinsu,abu daya da bata fahimta ba mu na dabanne muje zuwa fikin daga aga wanda zai ci gasar.ki dage da Azkar ki cire fargaba da tsoro a cikin ranki,sannan ki sanya Allaah akan lamuranki, ki tsayu akan hakan in sha Allaah zaki dace da dukkan burukanki a rayuwa.

Nikam kin rigada kin mallakeni  komai ma zaki iya kiyi da ni amma ina rokonki, a duk lokacin da zaki sarrafani yakasance kin sanya Allaah aciki.har yanzu ni, crippled ne awajenki nafison ki dinga kallona,ayanda kika sanni da,ki dinga jin tausayina kamar yanda kike jin tausayina da domin ina bukatar tausayamun da kike,saboda ina samun karfin gwiwa a dukkan ayyuka da nake idan na tunaki ina karajin jarumtakar cewa   babu abin da zai sanya ki cutar dani.yakira sunana abin da bantaba jin Yusuf ya ambaci sunana ba,sai dai ya ce yarinya,ko soulmate ko kuma my wify.cikin wata irin siga ya ce zaratun ina sonki ina kaunarki,son da nake maki ina ganin kamar zai zautar da ni,wannan wasa da muka shirya da farko naki yarda saboda zullumin kar aje baki zabeni ba duk da ina da yakinin cewa da wuya ki gujeni.lokacin da Kika je wurin Khalid karban kyautar na karaya sosai na shiga cikin wani yanayi da dimuwa wallahi da ko Khalid din ne kika zaba zanbar maki shi kuma dole na tsaya a daura maku aure da shi.kinsan meye yasanya na ce haka ya jefomun tambaya?

Cikin nuna alamun bangane ba na ce why zaka yarda a hadamu aure da brother ka tun da naki yarda da kai na zabeshi?nima na kuma jefo mashi tambayar.

Ya ce sanin danayi cewa kina da zuciya mai kyau,sannan kin zabeshi ne saboda karamci da yanuna maki badan son abin hanunshi ba,saboda a halin yanzu as a woman ke kanki wata hamshekiyar mai kudi ce.Wannan wasa ne mafi wuya da kika tsallake.yanzu gashi ya zame maki alkhairi da daraja ba a idanuna kawai ba,a idanun duk Wanda yaji labarinki ko ya sanki.kinga ni kuma kin kamani ta yanda bazan iya kallon ko wace irin mace ba.sannan kin tabbatarmun cewa ba duka mata ne,suka taru suka zama daya ba.amma irinki one in thousand ne.ina alfahari da ke nagode da zabina da kikayi Kika cireni kunya..I love,I love you,I love you yake ta fadi sau ba adadi.

Ni kuwa nayi shiru ina sauraron seduce voice dinshi,da kyar yayi controlling kanshi saboda Yusuf mai kiyaye dokokin Allaah ne.

Sai da yadan daidaita da yanayin da yashiga,sannan ya dago kanshi idanunshi duk sunyi ja ya ce,my wify yaushe zaku fara council exams naku?

Sai da na nisa cikin cool voice dina na ce on monday zamu fara,daga shi kuma sai end of second semester exams.

Ya ce yanzu kamar wata uku kenan ya saura?

Na gyada Kai na na ce eh.

Ya ce good,da na matsu ayi auren cikin wannan kwanakin tun da komai ya daidaita,amma three months kam zan hakura ki gama,saboda bana so naga kinshiga takura ga matsalan miji ga na exams,kada kuma tsautsayi yaja yahadu da kin harbu da ciki abin sai yayi maki yawa,yana kallon cikin idona yana wani irin Shu'umin murmushi....sannan ya ce me kike so zanyi maki a matsayin kyautarki na musamman?

Sai da nayi kamar minti daya,sannan cikin taushin murya na ce all what I want from u, is you! And your true love.kamar yanda na fada maka ni cikin daya biyu ne ko marainiya ce ko kuma ina da mahaifin amma bazanyi sa'ar samunshi ba,toh abu daya da zan nema daga wajenka shi ne katayani Neman biological father na,abu biyu ne ke cikin raina shi ne kai da ya zanyi naga na fiddoka daga cikin darura da kake,sai kuma ina zan samu hakikanin mahaifi na?toh yanzu Allaah ya taimakeni na sameka ta hanyar da banyi tunani ba,nurun ala nur! Raina bazai taba kwanciya ba tare da nasan ko *WACECE NI* ba.

Yadan ja numfashi ya ce in sha Allaah zaki san ko wacece ke matukar ina raye da raina da lafiyata.zan kuma zame maki kamar uba ne ba za ki taba kukan maraici ba.dama ke ba marainiya ba ce kina da gata sosai dad dinki uncle Hameed yana da karamci,kada ki kuskura yasan cewa kina neman hakikanin babanki bazaiji dadi ba tun da babu abin da ya rage maki da shi.wannan lamari ko ni zanbarwa Kainane dan kawai na faranta maki ne zan dukufa wajen nemo maki shi.amma banga abin damuwa ba my wify yana murmushinshi mai kayatarwa.

Sai da na nisa na ce toh in sha Allaah bazan damu Kai na ba amma zamuci gaba da nemanshi.

Ya ce yes Allaah dai ya baiyana manashi cikin sauki.bari na kaikiguda kada suga kin dade baki koma gida ba.

Tun da ya kama sunan gida zuciyata ta bada dam dam,saboda tuno da yanayin da muka bar auntie Maryam tun a wajen motor nake juyo hayaniyarta da fitsara da rashin kunya da take ta barbadawa taron mutanen wajen kamar wata zautacciya.

Me kike tunani ne haka? Yajehomun da tambaya.
Ko akan wancen ne kina tuna haduwarku,toh cire komai a ranki babu abin da ta iya just pretending ne da kora kunya da hauka.nidin banza ai tafi karfina irin ta sai su bill gate,ko king bardai amma ni asuwa,kawai ki manta da ita my wify cikin rada ya ce banason irin wannan tunane tunane kije duk ki zuba kayan dadina duk su ragu kinga bana so cikin shagwaba yayi maganarshi har ya sanyani yin 'yar bazawarar dariyan da dimples dina suka lotsa.

Ya tayarda motar muka Kama hanyar gida Khalid kamar ya sani ya kira yake tambayar ina kuka

shigane tun dazu mun koma gida kai muke jira?

Ya ce gamunan kan hanya zan kaita gida.ka bani minti goma.sai da ya katse wayar sannan ya ce,jimun Khalid ina tare da my wify wa yake kawo zancenku,gaba daya na shifa'a muna da meeting da shi.idan ina tare da ke manta kowa nake ko lokacin da muke waya kenan balle yau gani ga ke.

Nayi murmushi na ce ah to yi sauri ka sauke ni ka sameshi.Haka muna ta hirarmu cikin nishadi har muka iso kofar gidanmu.sai da ya tsayar da motor ya sauko cikin sauri ya budemun kofar motar,mamaki sosai Yusuf ke bani, ganina yake kamar wata sarauniya dama shi goni ne wajen nuna kauna da soyayya.a hankali na sauko na fito daga cikin motar.sai da ya matso daf da ni ya sunkuyo fuskarshi daidai kunne na,ya radamun a kunnena I love take care.

Nima na mayar mashi martani da I love you too.drive safe.

Ya ce OK I will bye.

*************

ta bayan back yard nashigo gidan saboda haka babu Wanda yaga shigowata.sai da nashi bedroom na sakewa kaina shower na fito na sanya dogon kaya marar nawi,da yake ina fashin sallah nafito falo yawanci suna kan yin sallah ne.na zauna na Fara danne wayata,sakonni nake ta dubawa na WhatsApp da sukayi ta shigowa.mummy tana sallamewa kamar jiran dawowata take ta juyo sosai tana fuskantata sannan ta jefomun tambaya da cewa,sweetheart ina hankalinki da tunaninki yakai Kika aikata wannan danyen aiki?

Cikin rashin fahimtar maganarta na ce Mummy me kuma nayi?

Ta ce daukar number saurayin maryam da kikayi,toh kinbar baya da kura dakyar da tsidin goshi

muka samu muka shawo kanta ta hakura da balain da ta dauko ,mu nan da kike gani tun dazo ke muke jira kizo mu warware wannan tubka da warwara.

Tunda take maganarta na waro idanu,cikin mamakin maganganunta na ce mummy ni fa bandauki number kowa idan kuma maganar Yusuf ne toh,na kwasha kaf abubuwa da suka faru na gayamata banbuye komai ba sannan na bata hakurin kin gaya mata komai tun farko.sai da suka gama jin duk abin da na ce,sannan suka shiga yimun fada.ya Anas dake zaune tun da yashigo ina magana bai ce komai ba.
Sai da su mummy suka gama fadace fadacensu.
Sannan ya gyara murya yafara magana cikin kwarewa da iya magana ya ce kada kuga laifin zaratun abin da tayi yayi dai dai kuma ya daga mana daraja a zuriyarmu ta nuna tsantsan tausayi da kawar da ido akan abin duniya.Allaah yayi maki Albarka kinburgeni sosai,kina da zuciya mai kyau.gashi yanzu kin samu miji dan gaske.

Ai dole yanuna baisan Maryam ba ni dama nasan arina,ruwa baya tsami banza irin wannan shariya da yanuna jikina yabani akwai wani abu.aure ba fashi idan da ranmu da lafiyarmu babu wani maganar yaudaranta,dama sai wani ya zubar wani kan dauka.

Sai da nagama jin bayanan uncle Anas na dan samu relief.daddy da ke zaune shima ya jinjina kai nuna goyon bayan maganganun uncle Anas din.

Maganar mummy ce ta ja hankalina da ta ce ni fa banason hayaniya tun da ta dage anci amanarta anyaudareta, maganganu dai marasa kai ta dinga yabamana wanda ni bansan hawa ba bansan sauka ba.ku duba fa yanzu babu yanda banyi da ita ba ta dau kayanta tabar gidannan ,to meye dadin hakan akan mutum?

Uncle Anas ya ce kibarta sister ai ita ba yarinya bace da take maganar yaudara Wanda take maganar dominshi ko bata isheshi kallo ba. koma meye ita tayiwa kanta,kuma ai ba'a auren dole haka kuma shima so ba'yinshi a dole.inaga zaifi kyau mubar maganar Maryam a gefe mu fuskanci gaskiyar lamarin dake gabanmu.

Ya juwo ya ce zaratun tashi Ku shiga ciki saki ranki,ki rungumi saurayinki hannu bibbiyu,Maryam babu abin da ta isa tayi.na mike nazo kusa daddy na mika mishi chocolate dake hannuna na ce daddy is for,yana murmushi ya karba tare fadin thanks daddy's girl.

Na wuce gaba sauran 'yan matan ma suka rufamun baya muka shiga ciki.

*vote*
*share*
*comment*
_Wattpad teemacool2020_